

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co.

Local Phones
36 and 305

Lufkin, Texas

L. D. Phone 5

**SAW MILL MACHINERY, OIL FIELD
EQUIPMENT, FITTINGS, ETC.**

Largest Plant In the Southwest

J. O. SATTERWHITE
Bookkeeping Department

MRS. E. M. SATTERWHITE
Stenographic Department

Satterwhite's Commercial College

**SHORTHAND, TYPEWRITING
BOOKKEEPING**

710 N. Raguet

Phone 229

LUFKIN INSURANCE AGENCY

All Kinds of

Insurance and Bonds

OFFICES, SECOND FLOOR LUFKIN NATIONAL BANK BUILDING

Phone 252

The Martin Wagon Co.

MANUFACTURERS

Martin Eight Wheel Logging and Boiler Wagons

Four Wheel Special Oil Gears

Slip Tongue Log Carts

Four Wheel Road and Lumber Wagons

Two Wheel Lumber Buggies

OFFICE AND FACTORY

PHONE 319

634 E. Abney Ave.

MILL PHONE 643

Ford Cars

ON TIME



Sma

Class

Book

Copyright No.

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT

yment

C. A. PATE

Ford Dealer

LUFKIN, TEXAS

CLASSIFIED BUYERS' GUIDE

**OF THE CITY OF
LUFKIN
TEXAS**

1922-23



The Buyers' Guide contains the advertisements and business cards of the most progressive business men and firms in our city, classified according to lines of business. The habit of using these Classified Lists will save the buyer large sums of money. It is the modern and up-to-date method of finding what you want and and who sells it.

R. L. POLK & CO.
DALLAS, TEXAS

ABSTRACTS

4

GRACE HUBBERT

F. M. GIBSON

Angelina County Abstract Co.

Complete Abstract of Titles to all Lands
and Town Lots in Angelina County

2nd FLOOR MASONIC BLDG.

TELEPHONE 346

ARCHITECTS

SHIRLEY SIMONS

Architect

115 1/2 N. 1st

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 759

AUTOMOBILES

M. D. CAVANAUGH

**Automobile Repairing
SERVICE CARS AND TRUCKS**

Office, 15 Lufkin Ave.

Garage 412 N. 3d

Phone 478 Day or Night

C. H. HARRELL

Automobile Supplies, Garage and Filling Station
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL

HARRELL TRANSFER CO.

Transfer, Storage and Automobile Livery

120-122-124 E. LUFKIN AVE.

PHONE 119

5

AUTOMOBILES

Radio Apparatus
and Supplies



Automotive
Electrical
Supplies

Lufkin Storage Battery Co.

9 Cotton Square

Phone 581

BANKS

Lufkin National Bank

Capital and Surplus
\$150,000.00

BOTTLERS

Lufkin Bottling Works

W. D. NEWSOM, Proprietor

Exclusive
Bottlers of



The Most
Refreshing Drink
in the World

Manufacturers of "THE BEST" Soda Water, Orange Julep, Concord Grape
and Other Carbonated Drinks

Phone 26

P. O. Box 126

216 N. Angelina Ave.

CHIROPRACTORS

OTTO DANIEL

Doctor of Chiropractic

Mantooth Building

Phone Res. 750

110½ S. 1st.

CIGARS AND SOFT DRINKS

6

"WE WILL TAKE THE ROOF OFF TO PLEASE YOU"

MACK'S

Cigars, Cigarettes, Tobaccos

COLD DRINKS, NOVELTIES

LADIES AND GENTS SHINE PARLOR

19 Lufkin Ave.

Phone 565

CIVIL ENGINEERS

J. O. BOOKER

**Civil Engineer, Real Estate
and Timber Estimator**

PHONE 536

2nd FLOOR MASONIC BLDG.

CLOTHING

JACK H. SHOTWELL

WM. E. STEGALL

Shotwell & Stegall

RELIABILITY

"The Store for Men"

113 N. 1st

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 121

CONTRACTORS

I. W. BAKER

**CONTRACTOR
AND BUILDER**

REAR 113 S. 1st

PHONE 505

W. P. BERRY

Contractor and Builder

15 Dozier Avenue

Phones: Office 69, Res. 196

LUFKIN, TEXAS

B. F. ROSE

GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Remodeling and Overhauling
Estimates Furnished

209 E. Abney Ave.

R. J. Shearer

Cement Contractor

All Kinds of Cement Work

W. Grove Ave., N. W. Corner Kelley

Phone 662

DRUGS

BURKE'S DRUG STORE

"THE HOUSE OF QUALITY"

**Prescriptions Filled by Graduate
Pharmacists with the Very Best
Drugs Obtainable**

101 N 1st. Phone 108 23 Lufkin Ave.

DRY GOODS

8

The Fair Dry Goods Co.

"LUFKIN'S BEST STORE"

Quality, Service, Price

PHONE 558

EDUCATIONAL

Brill's Conservatory of Music

INSTRUCTORS OF

Piano, Violin and all String, Brass and Reed Instruments

DEALERS IN

Pianos, Phonographs, String and Brass Instruments and their Accessories
Tuning and Repairing a Specialty

LATEST MUSIC ALWAYS ON HAND

19½-21½ Lufkin Ave.

Phone 664-3R

J. O. SATTERWHITE
Bookkeeping Department

MRS. E. M. SATTERWHITE
Stenographic Department

Satterwhite's Commercial College

SHORTHAND, TYPEWRITING

BOOKKEEPING

710 N. Raguet

Phone 229

FIVE, TEN AND TWENTY-FIVE CENT STORES

E. U. McMULLEN

T. WOOD McMULLEN

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE

Notions, Toilet Articles, Candies

QUEENSWARE AND LIGHT HARDWARE

119 E. Lufkin Av.

Phone 695

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co.

Local Phones
36 and 305

Lufkin, Texas

L. D.
Phone 5

**Saw Mill Machinery - Oil Field Equipment
Fittings, Etc.
Largest Plant in Southwest**

FURNITURE

W. M. GLENN & CO.

**Furniture - Funeral Directors
Hardware and Implements**

Phones: Store 77, Undertaking 98 and 422
105-107 E Lufkin Avenue

GROCERS

COLLMORGEN'S

Baker - Grocer - Butcher

**We keep the best in Groceries,
Meats and Bakery Products. Any
specialties in vegetables. The
tender steak, and condiments to
make you healthy and happy.**

We Sell the Best for Less

Phone 82 - 83

Lufkin, Texas

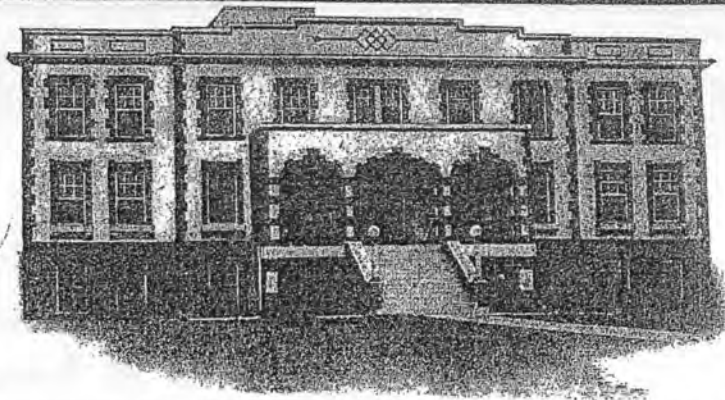
SERVICE AND QUALITY

HOSPITALS

10

ANGELINA COUNTY HOSPITAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

Phone 594 720 Frank Av.



HOTELS

COKE MURPHEY, Prop.

N. D. COX, Clerk

HOTEL BONNER AMERICAN

Modern Equipment

HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER
ROOMS WITH BATH

116 Ellis Ave.

Phone 71

ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS

Our name on each freezer of CREAM
is a guarantee of purity and quality

We make Brick and Individual CREAM
in any design or combination of colors

O. F. GLENN & CO.

WHOLESALE MANUFACTURERS

Pasteurized Ice Cream

JOBBER'S SODA FOUNTAIN SUPPLIES

419 N. Bonner

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 435

INSURANCE

K. HOSKINS

E. L. BARTLETT

E. P. LITTLEJOHN

East Texas Insurance Agency

OFFERS THE BEST TO BE HAD IN
Insurance Service and Protection

"BE SURE YOU ARE INSURED"

Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 85

LUFKIN INSURANCE AGENCY

All Kinds of

Insurance and Bonds

Offices Second Floor Lufkin National Bank Building

Phone 252

JEWELERS

A. C. KENNEDY, Jr. V-Pres-Manager R. A. KENNEDY, Pres. A. C. KENNEDY, Secy-Treas

KENNEDY'S JEWELRY STORE

"GIFTS THAT LAST"

Watches, Diamonds, Cut Glass, Silverware

110 S 1st

Phone 177

LANDSCAPE GARDENERS

WALTER J. KELLER

Landscape Gardener and Nurseryman

Furnisher of All Kinds of High Grade Fruit, Shade and Ornamental Trees, Rose Bushes, Plants, Bulbs, Berries and Vines. Lawn Work and Tree Surgery a Specialty.

REFERENCES ON APPLICATION

ALL WORK GUARANTEED

304 Shepherd Ave.

Phone 372

LUMBER

Angelina County Lumber Co.

and

San Augustine County Lumber Co.

KELTYS, TEXAS

LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIALS

35 Years Service

LUMBER

12

A. L. BOYNTON, GEN. MGR.

GEO. W. CLEVELAND, SALES MGR.

A. L. Boynton Lumber Co.

MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS

HARDWOOD LUMBER

Annual Capacity 14,000,000 Feet

Sales Office, Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Mill: White City, Texas

Phone 73 Lufkin, Texas

THE MARTIN WAGON CO.

Manufacturers

LUMBER AND WAGON STOCK

HOUSE BILLS A SPECIALTY

Office and Factory 634 E. Abney Ave.

Phone 319

Mill Phone 643

Wright Lumber Co.

MANUFACTURERS

**Yellow Pine and
Hardwood Lumber**

Hicks Bldg., 105 1/2 N. Second

Phone 251

MEAT MARKETS

P. S. RENFRO

S. C. SELLORS

JONES MEAT MARKET

Home Killed

MEATS OF ALL KINDS

Phone 166

124 Dozier Ave.

13

MILLINERY

M. E. CRUTCHFIELD

**Lufkins Oldest and Best Established
EXCLUSIVE MILLINERY STORE**

Phone 493

119 S. First Street

OILS--WHOLESALE

Gulf Refining Co.

**Gasoline, Kerosene, Lubricating
Oils and Greases**

501 N. Bonner, N. E. Corner Grove Ave.

Phone 14-3R

PLUMBERS

Sanitary Plumbing & Heating Co.

S. L. RANDOLPH, Proprietor

Agents for the Arcola Heating System. All Repair Work Given Prompt Attention. For Tile and Sewer Pipe and Connections See Us.

20 Dozier Ave.

Phones: Office 499; Res. 328-3R

PRINTERS AND STATIONERS

THE BEST ADVERTISING MEDIUM IN EAST TEXAS
PRINTING, ENGRAVING, RULING, BINDING

Watford-Binion Printing Company

Incorporated

Publishers

**THE LUFKIN DAILY NEWS
THE LUFKIN WEEKLY NEWS**

G. E. WATFORD and W. C. BINION, Editors and Managers

PRINTERS AND STATIONERS

14

West Printing Company

Incorporated

Publishers Lufkin Leader

ART PRINTERS AND STATIONERS

Art Metal Filing Equipment
Everything for the Office, Filing Devices, Etc
Lithographing, Embossing and Engraving

OFFICE: 115 S. FIRST STREET

PHONE 433

Lufkin, Texas

REAL ESTATE

P. M. ALBRITTON

Real Estate, Loans, City Property

FARMS, RANCHES

Oil and Gas Leases

Palace Theatre Bldg., 109 S. First

Phone 300

SEWING MACHINES

Singer Sewing Machine Co.

Incorporated

B. W. Mayberry, Mgr.

PARTS :: SUPPLIES :: HEMSTITCHING

Electric Machines For Family Use

108 Cotton Square—Phone: 554

SHEET METAL WORKS

SAM. H. KERR

Roofing, Tanks, Blow Pipes

SHEET METAL CONTRACTOR

Automobile Radiator Repairer

301-303 LUFKIN AVE.

PHONE 31

Use LUFKIN REMEDY

and see how quickly you soothe, relieve and heal eczema, tetter, rash, itch, aching feet, burns, cuts, insect stings and bites and other skin diseases and irritations.

Manufactured and Guaranteed by
KESSIDE COMPANY, Inc., Lufkin, Texas
For Sale at All Drug Stores

SYRUP STANDARDIZATION

P. J. DUNNE, Pres.

T. E. BROWER, V-Pres.
W. A. COLLMORGEN, Treas.

D. A. SHAW, Sec'y.

Texas Farm Bureau Ribbon Cane Growers Assn.

PURE EAST TEXAS RIBBON CANE SYRUP

Standardized under a Process Perfected by the U. S. Bureau of Chemistry

"The Only Plant in the South of this Character"

709 Dozier Avenue

WHO SELLS IT?

The Classified Business Headings in the City Directory will tell you. The City Directory is the most complete local Buyer's Guide available to residents of any city. Consult The City Directory.



Do you realize that a City Directory advertisement is a testimonial to the permanency, the stability, of the advertiser?

That's the sort of concern all of us want to patronize, because we know when they sell us merchandise they are behind it in every way, today, tomorrow, and for the years to come.

"Fly-by-night," "fire-sale" and other temporary or "get-rich-quick" concerns rarely appear in the City Directory.

And it is a noteworthy fact that the concerns which advertise one year in the city directory are there again next year. 90% of directory advertising is renewed.

Directory advertising, is profitable. In connection with the classified business headings it is doubly effective.

May we explain how and why it will pay you?

The Publishers of this Directory

R. L. POLK & CO'S

LUFKIN CITY DIRECTORY

1922-23

Containing a Miscellaneous Directory of State, County and City Governments, Postoffices in Texas, Educational Institutions, Churches, Secret and Benevolent Societies, Etc., a Street Guide and Householders' Directory, an Alphabetically Arranged List of Business Houses and Private Citizens, Giving Full Names, Occupation or Pursuit and Address, Also a Complete

Classified Business Directory "THE BUYERS GUIDE"

Price



\$7.00

JOHN F. WORLEY DIRECTORY CO.
Compilers and Publishers

OFFICES:

North Texas Building, Dallas

Member Association of North American Directory Publishers

Copyrighted 1923, by John F. Worley Directory Co. (Inc.)

F394
L94A18
(1922)
Directories

INTRODUCTION

The 1922-23 Edition of the Lufkin City Directory is herewith presented to its patrons with the confidence that it embodies all information that is vital concerning the social, commercial and industrial interests of the city and that it will fully meet the needs of patrons as a work of reference.

The Directory is compiled in the following departments:

The **Miscellaneous Department**, pages 23 to 40, contains information concerning State, County and City Government, Churches, Courts, Schools, Clubs and Societies, Secret Organizations, Post Office, United States Officials, Etc.

The **Alphabetical List of Names** of citizens, business firms and corporations, is included in pages 63 to 192.

The **Street and Avenue Guide and Directory of Householders** is embraced in pages 41 to 61.

The **Classified Business Directory** will be found on pages 193 to 231. In this department the names of all business men and concerns in Lufkin are compiled first by headings appropriate to the class of business or industry pursued, then by names in alphabetical order.

LUFKIN AND ANGELINA COUNTY, TEXAS.

(A Message from the Chamber of Commerce)

Angelina County, of which Lufkin is the county seat, is situated in the most prosperous section of the Great Southwest: It is rich in agriculture and enjoys superior railroad and marketing facilities. It is also in an area where another great resource—OIL—can be expected to be developed soon.

INFORMATION ABOUT LUFKIN AND ANGELINA COUNTY, TEXAS

Lufkin is the railroad, manufacturing, industrial and commercial center of East Texas.

From 1916 to 1921 the taxable wealth of Lufkin increased from \$2,267,378.00 to \$3,956,405.00.

From 1915 to 1921 the taxable wealth of Angelina County increased from \$10,517,039.00 to \$15,084,095.00.

From 1910 to 1920 the population of Lufkin increased, by Federal Census, from 2,749 to 4,878, or 74.4 per cent. Since the last census was taken hundreds of new and substantial homes have been built in Lufkin and the population has increased to more than 6,000 people.

The scholastic enrollment of the Lufkin Independent School District has increased from 1,207 in 1915, to 2,445 in 1922.

The school buildings, equipment and real estate of the Lufkin Independent School District are valued at \$280,000.00.

Lufkin has the largest foundry and machine shop in the South, an immense wagon factory, a veneering plant, a cotton gin manufacturing plant, a syrup standardization plant, a chemical manufacturing plant, railroad division shops and round houses, several large saw-mills and manufacturing millions of feet of lumber—both soft and hard wood—annually. These industries give employment to a small army of workmen.

Lufkin has six railroads with eighteen passenger trains in and out daily—a greater number of railroads than any other town of equal size in Texas.

Lufkin has a municipally owned waterworks and sewerage plant.

Lufkin has a modern electric light plant, ice plant, bottling works, ice cream manufacturing plant, steam laundries, etc.

Lufkin has fifteen blocks of substantial brick business houses. It has six wholesale grocery and feed stores and is the trading center for a wide scope of country, including portions of many adjoining counties.

Lufkin has seven miles of paved streets, or more than any city of equal size in Texas.

Lufkin lists amongst her assets a new five-story fireproof hotel, the finest in Eastern Texas.

Lufkin has three banks with combined resources approximating \$3,000,000.00.

Lufkin has the biggest monthly pay-roll of any city of her size in Texas.

Angelina County and Lufkin have \$1,142,500.00 available for good road construction—and construction has begun.

Angelina County and Lufkin today offer the best opportunity to be found anywhere for the manufacturer, homeseeker, farmer, stockman, or practical oil man.

Lufkin is 118 miles from Houston, on the south, 114 miles from Shreveport, on the north, 92 miles from Beaumont, on the east, and 92 miles from Tyler on the west.

Lufkin and Angelina County invite your citizenship.

SOME OF THE THINGS NEEDED BY LUFKIN AND ANGELINA COUNTY

Lufkin needs a furniture factory to work into the finished product the millions of feet of excellent hardwood lumber within her reach.

Lufkin needs a cotton mill to assist in manufacturing our home grown cotton into finished fabric, thus saving expensive freight bills in exporting the cotton and importing the cotton goods.

Lufkin needs a modern oil refinery, being situated directly on an oil pipe line extending from Oklahoma to the Gulf. Her superior railroad facilities offer special advantages for an industry of this kind.

Lufkin needs a crate and box factory to take care of the demands of a rapidly developing truck and fruit growing industry.

Lufkin needs a modern creamery. No section of Texas offers better advantages than Angelina County for dairying and stock raising. The climate is particularly mild, the rainfall is abundant, and Bermuda grass grows luxuriantly.

Lufkin and Angelina County need hundreds of progressive farmers to take over the cheap lands offered to the homeseeker and make them productive. There is wealth for every one who understands stock raising, dairying and kindred industries.

In Angelina County there are other openings too numerous to mention that call for men of frugality, industry and brains. A small investment may be made to grow into a large fortune.

We invite you to visit our city or to inquire by letter addressed to the secretary of our Chamber of Commerce regarding any of the many opportunities touched on here only briefly for lack of space.

AS A FUTURE OIL FIELD

While enumerating the many good things that Angelina County already has, the possibility of developing another Burkburnett, Ranger, Mexia, Breckenridge, or Kosse field looms large on account of the evidences of oil as pointed out by a number of geologists. Oil Development is now under way to establish this resource.

In Angelina County evidence of shallow oil has been found at

different points such as in the Jennings field, Falvey field, and near Peavey Switch on the G. L. & N. Railroad.

Across the Angelina River, in Nacogdoches County, at a point nearer to Lufkin than to any other town of consequence, the Feild Drilling Syndicate is now preparing to make a deep test, if such is necessary, to determine the presence of oil in quantity. This Syndicate has a very complete equipment on the Blount farm, about one and one-half miles from the Angelina County line.

In the adjoining county of Nacogdoches, just a few miles north-east of us, there are already numerous shallow wells that are producing hundreds of barrels of high grade oil and proving very profitable. Geologists have time and again surveyed this section of East Texas in the attempt to define the structure from which the Nacogdoches wells are fed, and it has been pronounced highly probable that a "mother pool" may be developed in, or close to, Angelina County. A glance at the map will show Angelina County on almost a direct line between the great Mexia and Kosse oil pools and the Gulf Coast oil fields in the vicinity of Orange, Beaumont and Houston.

Experienced oil men have leased thousands of acres of prospective oil lands in this vicinity, and particularly near the Angelina River, to the north, and it would not be very surprising if in the course of a short time Lufkin should find herself in the midst of one of those tremendous oil booms attendant on the bringing in of a big well in wildcat territory. In the meantime, owing to the oil development activity, and confidence of the people here that oil will be developed, oil leases are becoming increasingly desired at increasing prices. If you have a desire to get in ahead of the prospective oil rush, now is the time. Lufkin and Angelina County invite you.

LUFKIN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

The Lufkin Chamber of Commerce is a live wire organization of business men whose chief aim is the upbuilding and betterment of civic interests. It is its purpose to foster and encourage any industry or commercial enterprise seeking a location here.

ADVERTISING LUFKIN

Copies of this directory are placed by the publishers in Directory Libraries, which are maintained in all the larger cities of the country, where they are readily available for reference use by the public. There they serve as perpetual advertisements of Lufkin, for business men the country over realize that the City Directory represents the community as it really is.

JOHN F. WORLEY DIRECTORY CO.
Compilers and Publishers.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Abbreviations	63	Maccabees	40
Lufkin Post Office	26	Masonic	40
Advertisements, Index to.....	21	Miscellaneous Directory	23
Buildings and Halls.....	39	Municipal Government	37
Business Directory of Lufkin.....	193	Odd Fellows	39
Church Directory	38	Parcel Post Rates.....	26
City Government	37	Police Department	37
Clubs	39	Post offices in Texas	28
Colleges	38	Postage Rates	26
Commercial Organizations	39	Private Schools	38
County Government	37	Railroads	40
Court of Civil Appeals.....	23	Societies, Clubs, Etc.....	39
Court of Criminal Appeals.....	23	State Government	23
Courts	37	Street Directory.....	41
Educational	38	Texas Senators and	
Elks	39	Representatives	24
Fire Department	38	Texas State Officials.....	23
General Directory of Names.....	63	U. S. District Officials	23
Hospitals	39	U. S. Senators and	
Knights of Pythias	40	Representatives	24
Labor Organizations	39	Woodmen of the World.....	40

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

Albritton P M	left top lines and page 14
Angelina Co Abstract Co.....	right bottom lines and page 4
Angelina County Hospital and Training School for Nurses.....	
.....	left bottom lines and page 10
Angelina County Lumber Co.....	back cover and page 11
Baker I W	page 6
Berry W P	back cover and page 7
Booker J O	page 6
Boynton A L Lumber Co	left bottom lines and page 12
Brill's Conservatory of Music.....	left bottom lines and page 8
Burke's Drug Store	left bottom lines and page 7
Cavanaugh M D	left top lines and page 4
Collmorgen's Bakery	right top lines and page 9
Collmorgen's Market	right top lines and page 9
Crutchfield M E	page 13
Daniel Otto	right bottom lines and page 5
East Texas Insurance Agency.....	left bottom lines and page 10
Fair Dry Goods Co The	back cover and page 8
Glenn O F & Co	back cover and page 10
Glenn W M & Co	left top lines and page 9
Gulf Refining Co	left top lines and page 13
Harrell C H	right top lines and page 4
Harrell Transfer Co	right top lines and page 4
Hotel Bonner	right top lines and page 10

Jones Meat Market	right top lines and page 12
Keller Walter J	page 11
Kennedy-Cadillac Co	left bottom lines
Kennedy's Jewelry Store	left bottom lines and page 11
Kerr Sam H	right bottom lines and page 14
Kesside Co (Inc)	right top lines and page 15
Lufkin Bottling Works	right top lines and page 5
Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co	front cover and page 9
Lufkin Insurance Agency	front cover and page 11
Lufkin National Bank	left bottom lines and page 5
Lufkin Storage Battery Co	right top lines and page 5
Lufkin Variety Store	right bottom lines and page 8
Mack's	right bottom lines and page 6
Martin Wagon Co The	front cover and page 12
Moore J S & Sons	back paster
Pate C A	page 2
Rose B F	left top lines and page 7
San Augustine County Lumber Co.....	back cover and page 11
Sanitary Plumbing & Heating Co.....	left top lines and page 13
Satterwhite's Commercial College	front cover and page 8
Shearer R J	right bottom lines and page 7
Shotwell & Stegall	left top lines and page 6
Simons Shirley	right bottom lines and page 4
Singer Sewing Machine Co	left top lines and page 14
Texas Farm Bureau Ribbon Cane Growers Assn.....	
.....	right bottom lines and page 15
Watford-Binion Printing Co	page 13
West Printing Co	page 14
Wright Lumber Co	left bottom lines and page 12

R. L. POLK & CO'S

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

LUFKIN, TEXAS

1922-23

STATE GOVERNMENT

(Capital at Austin)

Election for State Officials are held on the first Tuesday following the first Monday in November of each alternate even year.

State Officials Elected 1920

Executive Department—Hon. Pat. M. Neff, Governor; Hon. Lynch Davidson, Lieutenant-Governor.
 Adjutant General's Department—Brig. Gen. T. D. Barton, Adjutant General.
 Attorney General's Department—C. M. Cureton, Attorney General; W. A. Keeling, First Office Assistant.
 Board of Water Engineers—W. T. Potter, John A. Norris; C. S. Clark, secretary.
 Bureau of Labor Statistics—J. S. Meyers, Commissioner.
 Commissioner of Markets and Warehouses—F. G. Weinert, Commissioner.
 Comptroller's Department—Lon A. Smith, Comptroller.
 Department of Agriculture—Geo. W. Terrell, Commissioner.
 Department of Education—Miss Annie W. Blanton, Superintendent of Public Instruction.
 State Board of Examiners—T. G. Harris, Chairman.
 Department of Insurance and Banking—Ed. Hall, Commissioner.
 Department of Public Buildings and Grounds—Haskell Smith, Superintendent.
 Department of Public Health (Texas State Board of Health)—Manton W. Carrick, M. D., President and State Health Officer; M. E. Parker, M. D. (Austin), Secretary.
 Department of Vital Statistics—Wm. A. Davis, M. D., Registrar.
 Department of Public Printing—Parker L. Richardson, State Expert Printer.
 Department of State—S. L. Staples, Secretary.
 Food and Drugs Department—Robert H. Hoffman, Commissioner; Miss Grace E. Brown, Secretary.
 Game, Fish and Oyster Commission—J. R. Jefferson, Commissioner.
 General Land Office—James T. Robinson, Commissioner.
 Industrial Accident Board—J. H. Fowler, Commissioner.
 Railroad Commission of Texas—Allison Mayfield, Chairman; E. B. Mayfield, Secretary; C. E. Gilmore and Judge S. P. Sadler, Chief Oil and Gas Div.
 State Bank Examiners—H. W. Barton, C. E. Breg, Carl Carlson, D. B. Diggs, A. S. Ferrell, W. G. Forrest, W. N. Greer, G. B. Hogan, W. C. Jones, Jr., H. O. McCallon, J. T. McMillen, C. J. Maner, T. P. Priddie, Jr., R. Q. Reed, G. L. Sellers, A. L. Slaught, Nolan Taylor, D. E. Waggoner, J. S. Wightman, W. A. Williams, F. R. Wood, S. D. Young.
 State Board of Control—S. B. Cowell, Chairman; L. W. Tittle, A. R. Johnson, Jr., Sam H. Carter, Sec.
 State Board of Prison Commission—J. A. Herring, Chairman; W. G. Pryor, S. D. W. Low.
 State Factory Inspector—Albert L. Garrett.
 State Fire Insurance Commission—Ed Hall, Chairman; T. M. Scott, Secretary; Geo. W. Tilley, Fire Marshal.
 State Inspector of Masonry Public Building and Works—E. B. Snelling.
 State Laboratory—G. Malcolm Graham, M. D., State Bacteriologist.

State Library—Miss E. H. West, Librarian.
 State Library and Historical Commission—Miss A. W. Blanton, Chairman; Miss E. H. West, Secretary.
 State Reclamation Department—Arthur A. Stiles, State Reclamation Engineer.
 State Tax Board—James A. King, State Tax Commissioner, Chairman.
 State Treasury Department—John W. Baker, State Treasurer.

STATE COURTS

The Supreme Court holds its regular term at Austin, beginning the first Monday in October and continuing until the last Saturday in the following June. Hon. Nelson Phillips, Chief Justice; Hon. R. M. Pierson, Associate Justice; F. T. Connerly, Clerk.

Commission of Appeals—
 (Section A) Hon. W. M. Taylor, Presiding Judge; Hons. R. F. Spencer and J. N. Gallagher, Judge; F. T. Connerly, Clerk.
 (Section B) Hon. J. W. McClendon, Presiding Judge; Hons. Norman G. Kittrell and Ben H. Powell, Judges; F. T. Connerly, Clerk.

The Court of Criminal Appeals holds its regular term at Austin, beginning the first Monday in October and continuing until the last Saturday in the following June. Hon. F. L. Hawkins, Presiding Judge; Hons. O. S. Lattimore and W. C. Morrow, Associate Judges; R. H. Hamilton, Assistant Attorney General; O. C. Kirven, Clerk; O. W. Finger, Deputy; Rudolph Kleburg, Official Reporter.

The Court of Civil Appeals holds regular terms at Galveston, Fort Worth, Austin, San Antonio, Dallas, Texarkana, Amarillo, Beaumont and El Paso, beginning the first Monday in October and continuing until the first Monday in the following July.

1st District at Galveston—Hon. S. A. Pleasants, Chief Justice; Hon. C. E. Lane and Hon. Geo. W. Graves, Associate Justices; Henry L. Garrett, Clerk.

2d District at Fort Worth—Hon. T. H. Conner, Chief Justice; Hon. R. H. Bucks and Hon. Irby Dunklin, Associate Justices; J. A. Scott, Clerk.

3d District at Austin—Hon. W. M. Key, Chief Justice; Hon. C. H. Jenkins and Hon. J. W. Brady, Associate Justices; R. H. Connerly, Clerk.

4th District, at San Antonio—Hon. W. S. Fly, Chief Justice; Hon. T. D. Cobb and Hon. E. W. Smith, Associate Justices; Joseph Murray, Clerk.

5th District, at Dallas—Hon. Anson Rainey, Chief Justice; Hon. Dexter Hamilton and Hon. J. M. Talbot, Associate Justices; Geo. W. Blair, Clerk.

6th District, at Texarkana—Hon. Samuel P. Willson, Chief Justice; Hon. Richard B. Levy, Jr., and Hon. Wm. F. Hodges, Associate Justices; E. T. Rosborough, Clerk.

7th District, at Amarillo—Hon. S. P. Huff, Chief Justice; Hon. Wm. Boyce and Hon. R. W. Hall, Associate Justices; J. M. Oakes, Clerk.

8th District, at El Paso—Hon. James R. Harper, Chief Justice; Hon. A. M. Walthall and Hon. E. F. Higgins, Associate Justices; J. I. Driscoll, Clerk.

9th District, at Beaumont—Hon. L. B. Hightower, Jr., Chief Justice; Hon. Daniel Walker and Hon. A. G. Brooke, Associate Justices; W. G. Woodard, Clerk.

U. S. SENATORS

Hon. Morris Sheppard, Texarkana, Bowie County. Term expires March 4, 1925.
Hon. Charles A. Culberson, Dallas, Dallas County. Term expires March 4, 1923.

U. S. CONGRESSMEN

(Elected Nov., 1920)

Congressmen-at-Large—Daniel E. Garrett, Houston; Jeff McLemore, Houston. (District, Name, Postoffice, Counties)

- 1st District—Eugene Black, Clarksville—Bowie, Camp, Cass, Delta, Franklin, Hopkins, Lamar, Marion, Morris, Red River, Titus.
- 2d District—John C. Box, Jacksonville—Angelina, Cherokee, Hardin, Harrison, Jasper, Jefferson, Nacogdoches, Newton, Orange, Panola, Sabine, San Augustine, Shelby, Tyler.
- 2d District—M. G. Saunders, Canton—Gregg, Henderson, Kaufman, Rusk, Smith, Upshur, Van Zandt, Wood.
- 4th District—Sam Rayburn, Bonham—Collin, Fannin, Grayson, Hunt, Rains.
- 5th District—H. W. Summers, Dallas—Bosque, Dallas, Ellis, Hill, Rockwall.
- 6th District—Rufus Hardy, Corsicana—Brazos, Freestone, Limestone, Milam, Navarro, Robertson.
- 7th District—Stone C. Briggs, Galveston—Anderson, Chambers, Galveston, Houston, Liberty, Polk, San Jacinto, Trinity.
- 8th District—D. E. Garrett, Houston—Austin, Fort Bend, Grimes, Harris, Leon, Madison, Montgomery, Walker, Waller.
- 9th District—J. J. Mansfield, Columbus—Aransas, Brazoria, Calhoun, Colorado, DeWitt, Fayette, Goliad, Gonzales, Jackson, Karnes, Lavaca, Matagorda, Refugio, Victoria, Wharton.
- 10th District—J. P. Buchanan, Brenham—Bastrop, Burleson, Caldwell, Hays, Lee, Travis, Washington, Williamson.
- 11th District—Thomas Connally, Marlin—Bell, Coryell, Falls, Hamilton, McLennan.
- 12th District—Fritz G. Lanham, Fort Worth—Comanche, Erath, Hood, Johnson, Parker, Somervell, Tarrant.
- 13th District—Lucian W. Parrish, Henrietta—Archer, Armstrong, Baylor, Briscoe, Carson, Castro, Childress, Clay, Collingsworth, Cooke, Cottle, Dallam, Deaf Smith, Denton, Dickens, Donley, Floyd, Foard, Gray, Hale, Hall, Hansford, Hardeman, Hartley, Hemphill, Hutchinson, Jack, Knox, Lamb, Lipscomb, Montague, Moore, Motley, Ochiltree, Oldham, Parmer, Potter, Randall, Roberts, Sherman, Swisher, Throckmorton, Wheeler, Wichita, Wilbarger, Wise, Young.
- 14th District—H. M. Wurzbach, Seguin—Bexar, Blanco, Brown, Burnett, Coleman, Comal, Gillespie, Kendall, Kerr, Lampasas, Llano, Mason, McCulloch, Mills, San Saba.
- 15th District—John N. Garner, Uvalde—Atascosa, Bandera, Bee, Cameron, Dimmit, Duval, Frio, Guadalupe, Hidalgo, Kinney, LaSalle, Live Oak, Maverick, McMullen, Medina, Nueces, San Patricio, Starr, Terrell, Uvalde, Val Verde, Webb, Wilson, Zapata, Zavala.
- 16th District—Claude Hudspeth, El Paso—Andrews, Borden, Brewster, Callahan, Cochran, Coke, Concho, Crane, Crockett, Crosby, Dawson, Eastland, Ector, Edwards, El Paso, Fisher, Gaines, Garza, Glasscock, Haskell, Hockley, Howard, Irion, Jeff Davis, Jones, Kent, Kimble, King, Loving, Lubbock, Lynn, Martin, Menard, Midland, Mitchell, Nolan, Palo Pinto, Pecos, Presidio, Reagan, Reeves, Runnels, Schleicher, Scurry, Shackelford, Stephens, Sterling, Stonewall, Sutton, Taylor, Terry, Tom Green, Upton, Ward, Winkler, Yoakum.
- 17th District—T. L. Blanton, Abilene.
- 18th District—Marvin Jones, Amarillo.

SENATORS OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH LEGISLATURE

(District, Name, Postoffice, Counties)

- 1st District—R. P. Dorough, Texarkana—Bowie, Cass, Marion, Morris.
- 2d District—Charles R. Floyd, Annonia—Delta, Franklin, Hopkins, Red River, Titus.
- 3d District—H. L. Darwin, Paris—Fannin, Lamar.
- 4th District—Dan S. McMillan, Sherman—Cooke, Grayson.
- 5th District—W. J. Rogers, McKinney—Collin, Hunt, Rains.
- 6th District—J. C. McNealus, Dallas—Dallas, Rockwall.
- 7th District—W. D. Suiter, Winnsboro—Camp, Smith, Upshur, Van Zandt, Wood.
- 8th District—T. W. Davidson, Marshall—Gregg, Harrison, Panola, Rusk, Shelby.
- 9th District—James H. Woods, Corsicana—Henderson, Kaufman, Navarro.
- 10th District—W. E. Watts Cleburne—Ellis, Hill, Johnson.
- 11th District—E. E. Witt, Waco—Falls, McLennan, Milam.
- 12th District—D. Leon Hart, Mexia, Brazos, Freestone, Limestone, Robertson.
- 13th District—L. D. Fairchild, Lufkin—Anderson, Angelina, Cherokee, Houston, Trinity.
- 14th District—W. R. Cousins, Hemphill—Hardin, Jasper, Jefferson, Liberty, Nacogdoches, Newton, Orange, Sabine, San Augustine, Tyler.
- 15th District—H. L. Lewis, Navasota—Grimes, Leon, Madison, Montgomery, Polk, San Jacinto, Walker.
- 16th District—Chas. L. Murray, Houston—Fort Bend, Harris, Waller.
- 17th District—W. L. Hall—Wharton, Galveston, Chambers.
- 18th District—I. E. Clark, Schulenberg—Austin, Colorado, Fayette, Lavaca.
- 19th District—Paul D. Page, Bastrop—Bastrop, Burleson, Lee, Washington.
- 20th District—A. E. Woods, Granger—Burnet, Lampasas, Travis, Williamson.
- 21st District—C. F. Richards, Lockhart—Blanco, Caldwell, Comal, Gonzales, Guadalupe, Hays.
- 22d District—J. H. Bailey, Cuero—Aransas, Atascosa, Bee, Calhoun, DeWitt, Frio, Goliad, Jackson, Karnes, Live Oak, Refugio, Victoria, Wilson.
- 23d District—A. Parr, Benavides—Cameron, Dimmit, Duval, Hidalgo, LaSalle, McMullen, Nueces, San Patricio, Starr, Webb, Zapata.
- 24th District—Harry Hertzburg, San Antonio—Bandera, Bexar, Gillespie, Kendall, Kerr.
- 25th District—R. M. Dudley, El Paso—Brewster, Coke, Crockett, Edwards, El Paso, Irion, Jeff Davis, Kimble, Kinney, Mason, Maverick, Medina, Menard, Pecos, Presidio, Reeves, Schleicher, Sterling, Sutton, Terrell, Tom Green, Uvalde, Val Verde, Zavala.
- 26th District—J. H. Baugh, Ballinger—Brown, Coleman, Comanche, Concho, Erath, Llano, McCulloch, Mills, Runnels, San Saba.
- 27th District—A. C. Buchanan, Temple—Bell, Bosque, Coryell, Hamilton.
- 28th District—J. A. Russell, Eastland—Andrews, Borden, Callahan, Crane, Dawson, Eastland, Ector, Fisher, Gaines, Garza, Glasscock, Haskell, Howard, Jones, Kent, Loving, Lynn, Martin, Midland, Mitchell, Nolan, Palo Pinto, Scurry, Shackelford, Stephens, Stonewall, Taylor, Terry, Upton, Ward, Winkler, Yoakum.

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

25

- 29th District—W. H. Bledsoe, Lubbock—Archer, Armstrong, Bailey, Baylor, Briscoe, Carson, Castro, Childress, Clay, Cochran, Collingsworth, Cottle, Crosby, Dallam, Deaf Smith, Dickens, Donley, Floyd, Foard, Gray, Hale, Hall, Hansford, Hardeman, Hartley, Hemphill, Hockley, Hutchinson, Jack, King, Knox, Lamb, Lipscomb, Lubbock, Moore, Motley, Ochiltree, Oldham, Parmer, Potter, Randall, Roberts, Sherman, Swisher, Throckmorton, Wheeler, Wichita, Willbarger, Young.
- 30th District—R. L. Carlock, Fort Worth—Hood, Parker, Somervell, Tarrant.
- 31st District—Guinn Williams, Denton—Montague, Wise.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH LEGISLATURE

(District, Name and Postoffice)

- 1st District—Sid Compton, Texarkana.
 2d District—Wright Patmon, Linden.
 3d District—P. G. Henderson, Jefferson.
 4th District—V. D. Fulger, Marshall.
 5th District—W. S. Crawford, Beckville.
 6th District—L. Webb, Henderson.
 7th District—W. E. Thomason, Nacogdoches.
 8th District—J. C. Rogers, Center.
 9th District—B. P. Walker, Newton.
 10th District—J. W. Laird, Lufkin.
 11th District—J. D. McLeod, Leggett.
 12th District—John T. Lindsey, Kountze.
 13th District—D. E. Quinn, Beaumont.
 14th District—J. O. Merrifield, Port Neches.
 15th District—J. W. Hall, Humble.
 C. E. Bevans, Houston.
 Jas. T. Rogers, Houston.
 J. L. Thompson, Houston.
 16th District—L. C. Brady, Galveston.
 17th District—A. R. Shearer, Mount Belvieu.
 18th District—W. T. McFarlane, Richmond.
 19th District—W. C. Carpenter, Bay City.
 20th District—L. L. Mott, Huntsville.
 21st District—W. M. Williams, Conroe.
 22d District—L. J. Rountree, Bryan.
 23d District—J. T. Harrington, North Zulch.
 24th District—Chas. C. Rice, Crockett.
 25th District—R. E. Seagler, Palestine.
 26th District—Jas. L. Perkins, Rusk.
 27th District—W. D. Swann, Tyler.
 28th District—J. P. Greer, Poyner.
 29th District—T. G. Pollard, Edom.
 30th District—P. E. Thorn, Hawkins.
 31st District—J. D. Lawrence, Pittsburg.
 32d District—J. R. Grissom, Mt. Pleasant.
 33d District—T. T. Thompson, Clarksville.
 34th District—C. E. Beasley, Sulphur Springs.
 35th District—J. M. Nelson, Sulphur Springs.
 36th District—C. A. Martin, Paris.
 37th District—E. B. Barrett, Leonard.
 38th District—Frank E. Perkins, Paris.
 39th District—Joe M. Moore, Greenville.
 40th District—C. E. Dinkee, Greenville.
 41st District—J. H. Sneed, McKinney.
 42d District—H. H. Cummins, Shannon.
 J. R. Westbrook, Denison.
 43d District—C. A. Barker, Sherman.
 44th District—Barry Miller, Dallas.
 F. S. Horton, Dallas.
 J. E. Davis, Mesquite.
 C. O. Laney, Dallas.
 45th District—J. Roy Hardin, Kaufman.
 46th District—C. G. Thomas, Lewisville.
 47th District—John Davis, Dallas.
 48th District—M. M. Duffey, Marysville.
 49th District—W. A. Morris, Montague.
 50th District—Roy C. Copple, Paradise.
 51st District—Eugene Miller, Weatherford.
 52d District—Wallace Malone, Fort Worth.
 A. B. Curtis, Fort Worth.
 G. T. Bludworth, Fort Worth.

- 53d District—J. H. Veatch, Joshua.
 54th District—John M. Adams, Fort Worth.
 55th District—B. V. Baucom, Waxahachie.
 Homer Hendricks, Waxahachie.
 56th District—Geo. W. Gerrett, Hillsboro.
 57th District—R. R. Owen, Corsicana.
 58th District—J. F. Wallace, Fairfield.
 59th District—J. D. Burns, Hillsboro.
 60th District—Sam A. Thomas, Groesbeck.
 61st District—R. L. Henderson, Waco.
 N. B. Williams, Waco.
 62d District—E. H. Childers, Lott.
 63d District—J. L. Quicksall, Waco.
 64th District—F. S. Estes, Franklin.
 65th District—Ike Looney, Ben Arnold.
 66th District—C. W. Barrett, Temple.
 67th District—O. D. Baker, Gause.
 68th District—A. N. Lauderdale, Somervilla.
 69th District—H. J. Neifast, Independence.
 70th District—F. J. Lidiak, La Grange.
 71st District—J. F. Walker, Weimar.
 72d District—Ed Kacir, Hallettsville.
 73d District—Bowie Duncan, Egypt.
 74th District—J. W. Stevenson, Victoria.
 75th District—H. S. Bonham, Beeville.
 76th District—W. E. Pope, Corpus Christi.
 77th District—P. B. Branch, La Feria.
 78th District—J. E. Leslie, McAllen.
 79th District—W. T. Neblett, Jr., Laredo.
 80th District—F. H. Burmeister, Christine.
 81st District—S. C. Lackey, Curoo.
 82d District—W. M. Fly, Gonzales.
 83d District—Egbert Schweppe, Seguin.
 84th District—J. H. Brown, Floresville.
 85th District—T. M. West, San Antonio.
 W. A. Black, San Antonio.
 W. M. Morgan, San Antonio.
 86th District—A. J. McKean, Prairie Lea.
 87th District—S. E. Johnson, Fredericksburg.
 88th District—C. F. Bass, San Marcos.
 89th District—R. R. Thrasher, Austin.
 John T. Smith, Austin.
 90th District—J. D. Wadley, Smithville.
 91st District—C. D. Teer, Granger.
 92d District—H. E. Faubion, Marble Falls.
 93d District—R. E. Edwards, Osage.
 94th District—J. C. Darrough, Goldthwaite.
 95th District—J. D. Hanna, Meridian.
 96th District—H. Grady Perry, Dublin.
 97th District—W. J. Aiken, Lipan.
 98th District—Dr. F. E. Harrison, Grafard.
 99th District—T. G. Binkley, Graham.
 100th District—W. C. Wright, Megargel.
 101st District—B. F. Johnson, Wichita Falls.
 102d District—A. H. King, Throckmorton.
 103d District—J. C. Marshall, Quanah.
 104th District—S. A. Bryant, Memphis.
 105th District—M. E. Rosser, Snyder.
 106th District—C. H. Rowland, Anson.
 107th District—B. L. Cox, Abilene.
 108th District—Joe Burkett, Eastland.
 109th District—A. L. McDaniel, Gap.
 110th District—Frank H. Sweet, Brownwood.
 111th District—C. R. Stevens, Ballinger.
 112th District—O. L. Sims, Paint Rock.
 113th District—W. F. Kellis, Sterling City.
 114th District—T. J. Beasley, Mercury.
 115th District—B. J. Stewart, Barksdale.
 116th District—Grover C Morris, Devine.
 117th District—W. F. Jones, Del Rio.
 118th District—Adrian Pool, El Paso.
 119th District—John E. Quaid, El Paso.
 120th District—W. W. Stewart, Balmorhea.
 121st District—R. M. Chitwood, Sweetwater.
 122d District—R. A. Baldwin, Slaton.
 123d District—Burke Mathis, Plainview.
 124th District—H. B. Hill, Shamrock.
 125th District—Lee Satterwhite, Panhandle.
 126th District—F. J. McCord, Longview.
 127th District—Otto Memking, Elinger.

POSTAL GUIDE

Office—124 S 1st. W E Menefee asst postmaster.

Office—Keltys Tex. C W Shoff postmaster.

POSTAL RATES

DOMESTIC MAIL MATTER Classification and Rates of Postage

Domestic mail matter includes matter deposited in the mails for local delivery, or for transmission from one place to another within the United States or to or from or between the possessions of the United States. (Porto Rico and Hawaii are included in the term "United States." The Philippine, Archipelago, Guam, Tutuila and Manua and other islands of the Sampan group east of longitude 171 degrees west of Greenwich, and the Canal Zone are included in the term "Possessions of the United States.") Domestic rates and conditions apply also to mail matter addressed to officers and members of crews of vessels of war of the United States, to matter sent to the United States Postal Agency at Shanghai, China and other places where the United States mail service is in operation, and letters and postal cards will be dispatched to Canada, Cuba, Mexico, and the Republic of Panama (excepting that to Canada and Mexico one full rate of postage must be prepaid, and to Cuba and Panama whether prepaid or not).

Other articles than letters for Cuba and Panama must be prepaid at least in part, and for Canada and Mexico in full. The domestic rates apply also to letters, but not other articles, addressed to Great Britain, Ireland, and Newfoundland, Bahamas, Barbados, British Honduras, Dutch West Indies and the Leeward Islands. The 2-cent rate to Germany has been suspended. Mail matter is divided into four classes:

First Class—Written and sealed matter, 2 cents an ounce or fraction thereof, except drop letters. All drop letters, that is, letters mailed for delivery from the office at which posted, including those for delivery by city, rural, or other carrier of such office, are required to have postage paid on them at the rate of 2 cents an ounce or fraction thereof. Postal cards are required to be prepaid, 1 cent.

Second Class—Periodical publications; 1 cent for each four ounces or fraction thereof.

Third Class—Miscellaneous printed matter (on paper) weighing four pounds or less; 1 cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof.

Fourth Class (Parcel Post)—All unsealed matter not included in previous classes: (a) Parcels weighing four ounces or less, except books, seeds, plants, etc., 1 cent for each ounce or fraction thereof, any distance; (b) parcels weighing eight ounces or less, containing books, seeds, plants, etc., 1 cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof, regardless of distance (c) parcels weighing more than eight ounces, containing books, seeds, plants, etc., parcels of miscellaneous printed matter weighing more than four pounds, and all other parcels of fourth-class matter weighing more than four ounces are chargeable according to distance or zone at pound rates, a fraction of a pound being computed a full pound; (d) a local rate of 5 cents for the first pound and 1 cent for each additional pound up to fifty pounds is available. All parcels must bear the return address.

Special Delivery—A special (10c) delivery stamp, in addition to postage, secures immediate delivery at any United States post office.

Zone Rates

First and Second Zone rate: 5 cents for the first pound or fraction thereof, and 1 cent for each additional pound or fraction thereof.

Third Zone rate: 6 cents for the first pound or fraction thereof, and 2 cents for each additional pound or fraction thereof.

Fourth Zone rate: 7 cents for the first pound or fraction thereof, and 4 cents for each additional pound or fraction thereof.

Fifth Zone rate: 8 cents for the first pound or fraction thereof, and 6 cents for each additional pound or fraction thereof.

Sixth Zone rate: 9 cents for the first pound or fraction thereof, and 8 cents for each additional pound or fraction thereof.

Seventh Zone rate: 11 cents for the first pound or fraction thereof, and 10 cents for each additional pound or fraction thereof.

Eighth Zone rate: 12 cents for the first pound or fraction thereof, and 12 cents for each additional pound or fraction thereof.

Zone Limits: The limit of the first zone is approximately 50 miles from the point where a package is mailed; second, 150; third, 300; fourth, 600; fifth, 1000; sixth, 1400; seventh, 1800; eighth, everything beyond the limits of the seventh and within the United States or its possessions.

Local Rates

The local rate applies to parcels mailed under the following conditions:

(1) At any postoffice for local delivery at such office;

(2) At any city letter carrier office, or at any point within its delivery limits, for delivery by carriers from that office.

(3) At any post office from which a rural route starts, for delivery on such route, or when mailed at any point on a rural route for delivery at any other point thereon, or at the office from which the route starts, or for delivery on any other rural route starting from the same office.

Limit of Weight

The limit of weight of fourth-class matter is 70 pounds for parcels mailed for delivery within the first, second and third zones, and 50 pounds for all other zones.

Size of Parcels

Parcel post matter may not exceed 84 inches in length and girth combined. In measuring a parcel the greatest distance in a straight line between the ends (but not around the parcel), is taken as its length, while the distance around the parcel at its thickest part is taken as its girth. For example, a parcel 35 inches long, 10 inches wide and 5 inches high measures 65 inches in length and girth combined.

Return Address

A parcel of fourth-class matter may not be accepted for mailing unless it bears the name and address of the sender, which should be preceded by the word "from."

Insurance

Fourth-class or domestic parcel post mail (but no other) may be insured against loss upon payment of a fee of 3 cents for value not exceeding \$5, 5 cents for value not exceeding \$25, and 10 cents for value not exceeding \$50, and 25c for value not exceeding \$1.00, in addition to the postage, both to be prepaid with stamps affixed.

Such mail may be insured at any post office or station thereof, or by rural carriers. The sender must fill out an insurance tag, which will be furnished him on request, to be attached to the parcel.

THE REGISTRY SYSTEM

Letters containing money, or parcels of valuable matter, should not be sent in the mails without being registered. The registry fee is 10 cents in addition to postage, foreign or domestic. Safe transit and proper delivery are assured. A receipt signed by the addressee is returned to the sender, without extra cost. A domestic registered letter addressed to any United States post office is insured for its value up to \$50.00.

FOREIGN POSTAGE RATES

Letters to foreign countries (excepting Great Britain, Ireland and Newfoundland, Bahamas, Barbados, British Honduras, Dutch West Indies, Leeward Islands, and Germany if dispatched by steamers which land at German ports) 5 cents for the first ounce, or fraction of an ounce, and 3 cents for each additional ounce, or fraction of an ounce. Stamps or forms of prepayment, whether current or obsolete, canceled or uncanceled, as well as printed articles constituting the representative sign or monetary value, and articles in typewriting or imitation of typewriting, are subject to postage at the letter rate. Monetary value is held by the International Bureau of the Universal Postal Union to attach to bonds, bank notes, commercial bills of exchange, etc., which have been fully executed by the makers.

Postal Cards—2 cents each, for single, and 4 cents each for double cards.

Printed Matter of All Kinds—1 cent for each 2 ounces or fraction thereof.

Commercial Papers—5 cents for the first 10 ounces or less, and 1 cent for each additional 2 ounces or fraction thereof.

Samples of merchandise—2 cents for the first 4 ounces or less, and 1 cent for each additional 2 ounces or fraction thereof.

POSTOFFICE MONEY ORDERS

The postal money order system offers to the public a safe, cheap and convenient method of making remittances by mail to all parts of the United States and its possessions, as well as foreign countries.

Application for a money order must be made on a form furnished for that purpose and be presented at the money order window of the post office or one of its stations. Money orders are issued for any desired amount from 1 cent to \$100, and when a larger sum than \$100 is to be sent, any number or additional orders may be obtained. Applications may be made through rural carriers, who will furnish the necessary forms, and give receipts for the amounts.

International money orders, payable in almost any part of the world, may be obtained at all of the larger post offices and at many of the smaller ones.

Fees for money orders payable in the United States (which includes Hawaii and Porto Rico) and its possessions, comprising the Canal Zone, Guam, the Philippines, and Tutuila, Samoa; also for orders payable in Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, Canada, Cuba, Mexico, Newfoundland, at the United States Postal Agency at Shanghai (China), in the Bahama Islands and in certain other islands in the West Indies:

for orders from \$0.01 to \$2.50.....	3 cents
from 2.50 to 5.00.....	5 cents
from 5.01 to 10.00.....	8 cents
from 10.01 to 20.00.....	10 cents
from 20.01 to 30.00.....	12 cents
from 30.01 to 40.00.....	15 cents
from 40.01 to 50.00.....	18 cents
from 50.01 to 60.00.....	20 cents
from 60.01 to 75.00.....	25 cents
from 75.01 to 100.00.....	30 cents

The fees for foreign money orders payable in any country on which a money order may be drawn, other than those named above, may be ascertained upon inquiry at the post office.

POSTAL SAVINGS SYSTEM

The Postal Savings System provided facilities for depositing savings at interest, with the security of the United States Government for repayment.

No charge or fee is collected or required in connection with the opening of an account or the subsequent deposit or withdrawal of money. The proper money order fee is charged, however, when withdrawals are made by mail.

Any person of the age of ten years or over may become a depositor. The account of a married woman is free from the control or interference of her husband. No person can have more than one account at the same time.

An account can not be opened for less than \$1, nor can fractions of \$1 be deposited or withdrawn. Amounts less than \$1 may, however, be saved by the purchase of 10-cent postal savings cards and adhesive 10-cent postal savings stamps. A postal savings cards with nine postal savings stamps affixed will be redeemed in cash for \$1, or will be accepted as a deposit of \$1 either in opening an account or adding to an existing account. No person is permitted to deposit more than \$100 in any one calendar month, nor to have a balance to his credit at one time of more than \$500, exclusive of interest. An account may be opened through a representative. After an account is opened deposits may be made through a representative or by mail.

Depositors receive postal savings certificates covering the amount of each deposit made. These certificates are issued in fixed denominations of \$1, \$2, \$5, \$10, \$20, \$50, and \$100, and are valid until paid, without limitation as to time. Postmasters are not permitted to receive savings certificates for safekeeping.

Interest will be allowed on all certificates at the rate of 2 per cent for each full year that the money remains on deposit, beginning on the first day of the month following the month in which the deposit is made. Interest continues to accrue on deposits as long as the certificates remain outstanding.

A depositor may at any time withdraw the whole or any part of his deposits, with any interest payable, by surrendering at his depository office savings certificates covering the desired amount. Withdrawals may also be made through a representative or by mail.

POST OFFICES IN TEXAS

(From U. S. Postal Guide)

(Money Order Offices are indicated by *)

Town	County	Town	County	Town	County
*Abbott	Hill	Argenta	Live Oak	*Belton	Bell
*Aberdeen	Collingsworth	*Argyle	Denton	*Benarold	Milam
*Abernathy	Hale	*Arlie	Childress	*Benavides	Duval
*Abilene	Taylor	*Arlington	Tarrant	*Ben Bolt	Jim Wells
*Alba	Wood	*Armstrong	Willacy	*Benbrook	Tarrant
*Abrams	Hidalgo	*Arneckeville	DeWitt	*Benchley	Robertson
*Ace	Polk	*Arp	Smith	*Bend	San Saba
*Acme	Hardeman	*Artesia	La Salle	*Benford	Polk
*Acworth	Red River	*Artesia Wells	La Salle	*Ben Franklin	Delta
*Adamsville	Lampasas	*Arthur City	Lamar	*Benjamin	Knox
*Addicks	Harris	*Asherton	Dimmit	*Benoit	Runnels
*Addielou	Red River	*Ashland	Upshur	*Benton	Atascosa
*Addison	Dallas	*Ashtola	Donley	*Bentonville	Jim Wells
*Adkins	Bexar	*Ashwood	Matagorda	*Ben Wheeler	Van Zandt
*Admiral	Callahan	*Aspermont	Stonewall	*Berclair	Goliad
*Adobe Walls	Hutchinson	*Atascosa	Bexar	*Bergheim	Kendall
*Adrian	Oldham	*Athens	Henderson	*Bering	Polk
*Afton	Dickens	*Atlanta	Cass	*Bertram	Burnet
*Agua Dulce	Nueces	*Atlas	Lamar	*Bess	Duval
*Agua Nueva	Jim Hogg	*Attoyac	Nacogdoches	*Bessmay	Jasper
*Aguilares	Webb	*Atwell	Callahan	*Bettie	Upshur
*Alamo	Hidalgo	*Aubrey	Denton	*Biardstown	Lamar
*Alanreed	Gray	*Augusta	Houston	*Bigfoot	Frio
*Alba	Wood	*Austin	Travis	*Bighill	Limestone
*Albany	Shackelford	*Austwell	Refugio	*Big Lake	Reagan
*Albert	Gillespie	*Avery	Red River	*Big Lump	Milam
*Albion	Red River	*Avinger	Cass	*Big Paint	Real
*Alcedo	Angelina	*Avoca	Jones	*Big Sandy	Upshur
*Alcino	Floyd	*Avondale	Tarrant	*Big Spring	Howard
*Aldine	Harris	*Axtell	McLennan	*Bigsquare	Castro
*Aledo	Parker	*Azle	Tarrant	*Bigwells	Dimmit
*Aleman	Hamilton	*Bagwell	Red River	*Birome	Hill
*Alexander	Erath	*Bailey	Fannin	*Birthright	Hopkins
*Alfalfa	Ochiltree	*Baileyville	Milam	*Bishop	Nueces
*Alfred	Jim Wells	*Baird	Callahan	*Bivins	Cass
*Algerita	San Saba	*Bald Prairie	Robertson	*Blackwell	Nolan
*Algoa	Galveston	*Ballinger	Runnels	*Blair	Taylor
*Alice	Jim Wells	*Balmorhea	Reeves	*Blanchard	Polk
*Alief	Harris	*Balsora	Wise	*Blanco	Blanco
*Allamore	Hudspeth	*Bammel	Harris	*Blanconia	Bee
*Allen	Collin	*Bandera	Bandera	*Bland	Bell
*Allenfarm	Brazos	*Bangs	Brown	*Blandlake	San Augustine
*Alleyton	Colorado	*Bankersmith	Gillespie	*Blanket	Brown
*Alma	Ellis	*Bannister	San Augustine	*Bleakwood	Newton
*Almeda	Harris	*Banquete	Nueces	*Bleiberville	Austin
*Alpine	Brewster	*Bardwell	Ellis	*Blessing	Matagorda
*Altair	Colorado	*Barker	Harris	*Bloomburg	Cass
*Alta Loma	Galveston	*Barksdale	Edwards	*Blooming Grove	Navarro
*Altavista	Jim Hogg	*Barnes	Polk	*Bloomington	Victoria
*Alto	Cherokee	*Barnhart	Irion	*Blossom	Lamar
*Altoga	Collin	*Barnum	Polk	*Blox	Jasper
*Alvarado	Johnson	*Barry	Navarro	*Bluegrove	Clay
*Alvin	Brazoria	*Barstow	Ward	*Blue Ridge	Collin
*Alvord	Wise	*Bartlett	Bell	*Bluff	Bandera
*Amarillo	Potter	*Bartonsite	Hale	*Bluff Dale	Erath
*Ambrose	Grayson	*Bassett	Bowie	*Bluffton	Llano
*Ames	Coryell	*Bastrop	Bastrop	*Blum	Hill
*Anahuac	Chambers	*Batesville	Zavalla	*Bluntzer	Nueces
*Anarene	Archer	*Batson	Hardin	*Blythe	Gaines
*Anchorage	Atascosa	*Baucis	Trinity	*Board House	Blanco
*Ander	Goliad	*Bay City	Matagorda	*Boerne	Kendall
*Anderson	Grimes	*Bayou	Sabine	*Bogata	Red River
*Andrews	Andrews	*Bayside	Refugio	*Bomarton	Baylor
*Angleton	Brazoria	*Beasley	Fort Bend	*Bonham	Fannin
*Angus	Navarro	*Beaukiss	Williamson	*Bonita	Montague
*Anna	Collin	*Beaumont	Jefferson	*Bono	Johnson
*Annarose	Live Oak	*Bebe	Gonzales	*Bon Wier	Newton
*Annona	Red River	*Beckville	Panola	*Booker	Lipscomb
*Anson	Jones	*Becton	Lubbock	*Boonsville	Wise
*Antelope	Jack	*Bedias	Grimes	*Booth	Fort Bend
*Appleby	Nacogdoches	*Beech Grove	Jasper	*Boston	Bowie
*Applo Springs	Trinity	*Bee House	Coryell	*Boswell	Walker
*Aquila	Hill	*Beeville	Bee	*Bevina	Farmer
*Arah	Scurry	*Belcherville	Montague	*Bowie	Montague
*Aransas Pass	San Patricio	*Belgrade	Newton	*Bowser	San Saba
*Arbala	Hopkins	*Bellaire	Harris	*Boxelder	Red River
*Arcadia	Galveston	*Bellevue	Clay	*Boyce	Ellis
*Archer City	Archer	*Bells	Grayson	*Boyd	Wise
*Arcola	Fort Bend	*Bellville	Austin	*Boydston	Gray
*Arden	Irion	*Belmont	Gonzales	*Bracken	Comal
				*Brackettsville	Kinney

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

29

Town	County	Town	County	Town	County
*Brad	Palo Pinto	*Canton	Van Zandt	*Claude	Armstrong
*Bradshaw	Taylor	*Canutillo	El Paso	*Clawson	Angelina
*Brady	McCulloch	*Canyon	Randall	*Clay	Burleson
*Brandon	Hill	*Caradan	Mills	*Clayton	Panola
*Brashear	Hopkins	*Carancahua	Jackson	*Claytonville	Fisher
*Brazoria	Brazoria	*Carbon	Eastland	*Clearlake	Collin
*Brazos	Palo Pinto	*Carbondale	Bowie	*Clebunne	Johnson
*Breckenridge	Stephens	*Carey	Childress	*Clegg	Live Oak
*Bremond	Robertson	*Carlisle	Trinity	*Cleveland	Liberty
*Brenham	Washington	*Carlos	Grimes	*Click	Llano
*Brice	Hall	*Carlsbad	Tom Green	*Cliff	Medina
*Bridgeport	Wise	*Carlton	Hamilton	*Clifton	Bosque
*Briggs	Burnett	*Carmine	Fayette	*Cline	Uvalde
*Brite	Presido	*Carmona	Polk	*Clint	El Paso
*Britton	Ellis	*Caro	Nacogdoches	*Clinton	Hunt
*Broadus	San Augustine	*Carpenter	Wilson	*Clodine	Fort Bend
*Broadmoor	McCulloch	*Carrizo Springs	Dimmit	*Clyde	Callahan
*Bronco	Yoakum	*Carrollton	Dallas	*Coahoma	Howard
*Bronson	Sabine	*Carta Valley	Edwards	*Cobb	Kaufman
*Bronte	Coke	*Carthage	Panola	*Coldspring	San Jacinto
*Brookeland	Sabine	*Casablanca	Jim Wells	*Coleman	Coleman
*Brooksmith	Brown	*Casa Piedra	Presidio	*Coleyville	Cottle
*Brookshire	Waller	*Cash	Hunt	*Collegeport	Matagorda
*Brookston	Lamar	*Cason	Morris	*College Station	Brazos
*Broome	Sterling	*Cass	Cass	*Collinsville	Grayson
*Brownel	Jasper	*Castell	Llano	*Colmesneil	Tyler
*Brownfield	Terry	*Castroville	Medina	*Cologne	Goliad
*Brownshore	Henderson	*Catarina	Dimmit	*Colorado	Mitchell
*Brownsville	Cameron	*Cat Spring	Austin	*Columba	Brazoria
*Brownwood	Brown	*Caviness	Lamar	*Columbus	Colorado
*Bruceville	McLennan	*Cawthon	Brazos	*Comanche	Comanche
*Brundage	Dimmit	*Cedar Bayou	Harris	*Comfort	Kendall
*Bruni	Webb	*Cedar Creek	Bastrop	*Commerce	Hunt
*Brushy Creek	Anderson	*Cedar Hill	Dallas	*Como	Hopkins
*Bryan	Brazos	*Cedar Lake	Matagorda	*Comstock	Val Verde
*Bryans Mill	Cass	*Cedar Lane	Matagorda	*Comyn	Comanche
*Bryarley	Red River	*Cedar Park	Williamson	*Concan	Uvalde
*Bryson	Jack	*Cedar Valley	Travis	*Conception	Duval
*Buck	Polk	*Celeste	Hunt	*Concho	Concho
*Buck Den	Real	*Celina	Collin	*Concord	Leon
*Buckeye	Matagorda	*Center	Shelby	*Cone	Crosby
*Buckholts	Milam	*Center City	Mills	*Conlen	Dallam
*Buda	Hays	*Center Point	Kerr	*Connell	Orange
*Buenavista	Pecos	*Centerville	Leon	*Conroe	Montgomery
*Buffalo	Leon	*Centralia	Trinity	*Converse	Bexar
*Buffalo Gap	Taylor	*Chalk	Cottle	*Conway	Carson
*Buffalo Springs	Clay	*Chalk Mountain	Erath	*Cookville	Titus
*Bullard	Smith	*Chandler	Henderson	*Cooledge	Limestone
*Bull Creek	Eastland	*Channing	Harris	*Cooper	Delta
*Buna	Jasper	*Chapel Hill	Washington	*Copeville	Collin
*Bunger	Young	*Chappel	San Saba	*Copita	Duval
*Burkburnett	Wichita	*Charco	Goliad	*Coppell	Dallas
*Burke	Angelina	*Charleston	Delta	*Copperas Cove	Coryell
*Burkett	Coleman	*Charlie	Clay	*Corsicana	Navarro
*Burkeville	Newton	*Charlotte	Atascosa	*Cordele	Jackson
*Burleson	Johnson	*Chatfield	Navarro	*Corinth	Denton
*Burlington	Milam	*Cheapside	Gonzales	*Corley	Bowie
*Burnet	Burnet	*Cheek	Jefferson	*Corpus Christi	Nueces
*Burrow	Hunt	*Chenango	Brazoria	*Corrigan	Polk
*Burton	Washington	*Cherokee	San Saba	*Corsicana	Navarro
*Bushland	Potter	*Chester	Tyler	*Coryell	Coryell
*Byers	Clay	*Chesterville	Colorado	*Cost	Gonzales
*Bynum	Hill	*Chico	Wise	*Cottonwood	Callahan
*Byrds	Brown	*Chicota	Lamar	*Cotulla	La Salle
*Byspot	San Jacinto	*Childress	Childress	*Coughran	Atascosa
*Caddo	Stephens	*Chillicothe	Hardeman	*Coupland	Williamson
*Caddo Mills	Hunt	*Chilton	Falls	*Courtney	Grimes
*Cadiz	Bee	*China	Jefferson	*Cove	Chambers
*Caesar	Bee	*China Spring	McLennan	*Covington	Hill
*Cain City	Gillespie	*Chireno	Nacogdoches	*Craft	Cherokee
*Calallen	Nueces	*Chisholm	Rockwall	*Crafton	Wise
*Calaveras	Wilson	*Chita	Trinity	*Crandall	Kaufman
*Caldwell	Burleson	*Chocolate Bayou	Brazoria	*Cranes Mill	Comal
*Calf Creek	McCulloch	*Choice	Shelby	*Cranfills Gap	Bosque
*Calhoun	Colorado	*Chriesman	Burleson	*Crawford	McLennan
*Call	Newton	*Christine	Atascosa	*Crecy	Trinity
*Call Junction	Jasper	*Christoval	Tom Green	*Creedmoor	Travis
*Calvert	Robertson	*Cibola	Guadalupe	*Crockett	Houston
*Calvin	Bastrop	*Cipres	Hidalgo	*Cresson	Hood
*Camden	Polk	*Cisco	Eastland	*Creston	Duval
*Cameron	Milam	*Cistern	Fayette	*Crete	Trinity
*Camey Spur	Denton	*Citrusgrove	Matagorda	*Crews	Runnels
*Camilla	San Jacinto	*Clairemont	Kent	*Crisp	Ellis
*Campbell	Hunt	*Clairette	Erath	*Crockett	Houston
*Campbellton	Atascosa	*Clarendon	Donley	*Crosby	Harris
*Camp San Saba	McCulloch	*Clareville	Bee	*Crosbyton	Crosby
*Camp Springs	Scurry	*Clark	Liberty	*Cross Cut	Brown
*Camp Verde	Kerr	*Clarksville	Red River	*Cross Plains	Callahan
*Canadian	Hemphill	*Clarkwood	Nueces	*Crow	Wood
*Candelaria	Presidio			*Crowell	Foard
*Candlish	Bee			*Crowley	Tarrant

Town	County	Town	County	Town	County
*Crown	Atascosa	*Dorchester	Grayson	Bunice	Leon
*Crowther	McMullen	*Dorras	Stonewall	*Eureka	Navarro
*Crystal City	Zavalla	*Doss	Gillespie	*Eustace	Henderson
*Crystal Falls	Stephens	*Dothan	Eastland	*Eva	Jim Wells
*Cuero	De Witt	*Dotson	Panola	*Evadale	Jasper
*Cuevitas	Jim Hogg	*Doucette	Tyler	*Evansville	Leon
*Cumbly	Hopkins	*Douglass	Nacogdoches	*Evant	Coryell
*Cuney	Cherokee	*Douglassville	Cass	*Evergreen	San Jacinto
*Cunningham	Lamar	Doyle	Limestone	*Everitt	San Jacinto
*Cushing	Nacogdoches	*Dozier	Collingsworth	*Everman	Tarrant
*Cuthand	Red River	*Driftwood	Hays	*Fabens	El Paso
*Cuthbert	Mitchell	*Dripping Springs	Hays	*Fairbanks	Harris
*Cypress	Harris	*Driscoll	Nueces	*Fairdale	Sabine
*Cypress Mill	Blanco	*Druso	Houston	*Fairfield	Freestone
*Dacosta	Victoria	Dryburg	Jasper	*Fairland	Burnet
*Dacus	Montgomery	*Dryden	Terrell	*Fairlie	Hunt
*Daingerfield	Morris	*Dublin	Erath	*Fairmount	Sabine
*Dalby Sprngs	Bowie	*Dubose	Duval	*Fairy	Hamilton
*Dale	Caldwell	*Duffau	Erath	Falcon	Zapata
*Dalhart	Dallam	Dull Ranch	La Salle	*Falfurrias	Brooks
*Ballardsville	Polk	*Dumas	Moore	*Falls City	Karnes
*Dallas	Dallas	*Dumont	King	*Fannett	Jefferson
*Dalworth Park	Dallas	*Duncanville	Dallas	*Fannin	Goliad
*Damon	Brazoria	*Dundee	Archer	Fant City	Live Oak
*Danbury	Brazoria	*Dunkin	Angelina	*Farmer	Young
*Danevang	Wharton	*Dunlap	Cottle	*Farmers Branch	Dallas
*Darden	Bowie	*Dunlay	Medina	*Farmersville	Collin
*Darrouzett	Lipscomb	*Dunn	Scurry	Farnsworth	Ochiltree
*Datura	Limestone	*Durham	Borden	*Farrar	Limestone
Daugherty	Culberson	*Duster	Comanche	*Farrsville	Newton
Davenport	Red River	*Eagle	Chambers	*Farwell	Parmer
*Davilla	Milam	*Eagle Lake	Colorado	*Fate	Rockwall
*Davisville	Angelina	*Eagle Pass	Maverick	Fayburg	Collin
*Davy	De Witt	*East Bernard	Wharton	*Fayetteville	Fayette
*Dawn	Deaf Smith	*Easterly	Robertson	Felicia	Liberty
*Dawson	Navarro	East Hamilton	Shelby	*Fentress	Caldwell
*Dayton	Liberty	*Eastland	Eastland	*Ferris	Ellis
*Deanville	Burleson	*Ebony	Mills	*Fetzer	Waller
*De Berry	Panola	*Eckert	Gillespie	*Field Creek	Llano
*Decatur	Wise	Ecla	Gray	*Fife	McCulloch
*Decoy	Nacogdoches	*Ector	Fannin	Filligonio	Hidalgo
*Deepwater	Harris	*Eddy	McLennan	Finlay	Hudspeth
*De Kalb	Bowie	*Eden	Concho	*Fischer Store	Comal
*Le Leon	Comanche	*Edgar	De Witt	*Follett	Lipscomb
Delhi	Caldwell	*Edge	Brazos	*Fordtran	Victoria
*Delia	Limestone	*Edgewood	Van Zandt	*Forest	Cherokee
*Del Rio	Val Verde	*Edinburg	Hidalgo	*Forestburg	Montague
*Delvalle	Travis	*Edith	Coke	*Forney	Kaufman
Delwin	Cottle	*Edna	Jackson	*Forrester	Ellis
*Denison	Grayson	*Edom	Van Zandt	*Fletcher	Hardin
*Denning	San Augustine	*Egan	Johnson	*Flint	Smith
*Dennis	Parker	*Egypt	Wharton	Floco	Floyd
*Denton	Denton	*Elbert	Throckmorton	*Flomot	Motley
Dentonio	Dimmit	*El Campo	Wharton	*Florence	Williamson
*Deport	Lamar	*Elderville	Gregg	*Floresville	Wilson
*Derby	Frio	*Eldorado	Schleicher	Floreys	Andrews
*Dermott	Scurry	*Eldridge	Colorado	*Flowella	Brooks
*Desdemona	Eastland	*Electra	Wichita	*Floyd	Hunt
*Detroit	Red River	*Elena	Harris	*Floydada	Floyd
*Devers	Liberty	*Elgin	Bastrop	*Fluvanna	Scurry
*Devine	Medina	*Eliasville	Young	*Flynn	Leon
*Dewalt	Fort Bend	*Elkhart	Anderson	*Foard City	Foard
*Deweyville	Newton	*Ellen	Hale	*Foch	Scurry
*Dewville	Gonzales	*Ellinger	Fayette	*Fodice	Houston
*Dexter	Cooke	Elmaton	Matagorda	*Fredonia	Mason
*D'Hanis	Medina	*Elmdale	Taylor	*Free	Torrell
*Dailville	Cherokee	*Elmendorf	Bexar	*Freeport	Brazoria
*Diboll	Angelina	*Elmina	Walker	*Freestone	Freestone
*Dicey	Parker	*Elm Mott	McLennan	*Fresno	Fort Bend
*Dickens	Dickens	*Elmo	Kaufman	Friday	Trinity
*Dickinson	Galveston	Eloise	Falls	*Friendswood	Galveston
*Dike	Hopkins	*El Paso	El Paso	*Fisk	Coleman
*Dilley	Frio	*Elysian Fields	Harrison	*Flat	Coryell
*Dilworth	Gonzales	*Emhouse	Navarro	*Flatonia	Fayette
*Dime Box	Lee	*Emilee	Tyler	*Fort Stockton	Pecos
*Dimmitt	Castro	*Emory	Rains	*Fort Worth	Tarrant
*Dimple	Red River	*Encinal	La Salle	*Foster	Fort Bend
*Dinero	Live Oak	Encino	Brooks	*Postoria	Montgomery
*Dinkins	Brazos	*Energy	Comanche	*Fowlerton	La Salle
*Direct	Lamar	*Engle	Fayette	*Francitas	Jackson
*Divot	Frio	*Enloe	Delta	*Franklin	Robertson
*Dixon	Hunt	*Ennis	Ellis	*Frankston	Anderson
*Dobbin	Montgomery	*Eola	Concho	*Fred	Tyler
*Dodd City	Fannin	*Eolian	Stephens	*Fredericksburg	Gillespie
*Dodge	Walker	*Era	Cooke	*Fort Chadbourne	Coke
*Dodsonville	Collingsworth	*Erin	Jasper	*Fort Davis	Jeff Davis
*Dolores	Webb	*Erwin	Grimes	*Fort Bliss	El Paso
*Donie	Freestone	*Eskota	Fisher	*Fort Griffin	Shackelford
*Donna	Hidalgo	*Esperanza	Montgomery	*Fort Hancock	Hudspeth
*Doole	McCulloch	*Estelline	Hall	*Fort McKavett	Menard
*Dora	Nolan	*Etoile	Nacogdoches	Fort Spunky	Hood

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

31

Town	County	Town	County	Town	County
*Frijole	Culberson	*Granger	Williamson	*Hicksbaugh	Tyler
*Friona	Parmer	*Grapeland	Houston	*Hickston	Gonzales
*Frio Town	Frio	*Grapevine	Tarrant	*Hico	Hamilton
*Frisco	Collin	*Grayburg	Hardin	*Hidalgo	Hidalgo
*Frosa	Limestone	*Green	Karnes	*Higgins	Lipscomb
*Frost	Navarro	*Greenville	Hunt	*High	Lamar
*Fruitland	Montague	*Greenwood	Wise	*Highbank	Falls
*Fruitvale	Van Zandt	*Gregory	San Patricio	*High Island	Galveston
*Fulbright	Red River	*Grigsby	Shelby	*Hightower	Liberty
*Fulshear	Fort Bend	*Girt	Mason	*Hillister	Tyler
*Fuqua	Liberty	*Groesbeck	Limestone	*Hillsboro	Hill
*Gageby	Hemphill	*Groom	Carson	*Hills Prairie	Bastrop
*Gail	Borden	*Grosvenor	Brown	*Hindes	Atascosa
*Gainesville	Cooke	*Groveton	Trinity	*Hitchcock	Galveston
*Gallatin	Cherokee	*Grow	King	*Hobson	Karnes
*Galveston	Galveston	*Grulla	Starr	*Hochhelm	De Witt
Ganado	Jackson	*Guadalupe	Victoria	*Hockley	Harris
*Gap	Comanche	Guajillo	Duval	*Holder	Brown
*Garden City	Glasscock	*Guda	Falls	*Holland	Bell
*Gardendale	La Salle	*Guerra	Jim Hogg	*Holliday	Archer
*Garden Valley	Smith	*Guffey	Jefferson	*Homer	Angelina
*Garland	Dallas	*Guion	Taylor	*Hondo	Medina
*Garner	Parker	*Gulf	Matagorda	*Honea	Montgomery
*Garrett	Ellis	*Gunsight	Stephens	*Honey Grove	Fannin
*Garrison	Nacogdoches	*Gunter	Grayson	*Honey Island	Hardin
*Garwood	Colorado	*Gustine	Comanche	*Hooks	Bowie
*Gary	Panola	*Guthrie	King	*Hoover	Gray
*Garza	Denton	*Guy	Fort Bend	*Horger	Jasper
*Gasoline	Briscoe	*Guys Store	Leon	*Hortense	Polk
*Gaston	Fort Bend	Hacienda	Uvalde	*Hot Wells	Hudspeth
*Gatesville	Coryell	Hackberry	Edwards	*House	Fort Bend
*Gause	Milan	*Hagansport	Franklin	*Houston	Harris
*Gay Hill	Washington	*Hagerman	Grayson	*Hovey	Pecos
*Gem	Hemphill	*Hahn	Wharton	*Howe	Grayson
*Geneva	Sabine	*Hale Center	Hale	*Howellville	Harris
*Genoa	Harris	*Hall	San Saba	*Howland	Lamar
*George	Madison	*Hallettsville	Lavaca	*Howth	Waller
*Georges Creek	Somervell	*Hallsville	Harrison	*Hoyt	Wood
*Georgetown	Williamson	*Hamilton	Hamilton	*Hubbard	Hill
*George West	Live Oak	Hamilton Pool	Travis	*Huckabay	Erath
*Geronimo	Guadalupe	*Hamlin	Jones	*Hud	Scurry
*Gibtown	Jack	*Hammond	Robertson	*Huffman	Harris
*Giddings	Lee	*Hamon	Gonzales	*Hufsmith	Harris
*Giles	Donley	*Hamshire	Jefferson	*Hughes Springs	Cass
*Gillett	Karnes	*Hancock	Comal	*Hull	Liberty
*Gilliland	Knox	*Handley	Tarrant	*Hulver	Hall
*Gilmer	Upshur	*Hankamer	Chambers	*Humble	Harris
*Gilpin	Dickins	*Happy	Swisher	*Hungerford	Wharton
*Ginger	Rains	*Harleton	Harrison	*Hunt	Kerr
*Girard	Kent	*Harlingen	Cameron	*Hunter	Comal
*Girvin	Pecos	*Harper	Gillespie	*Huntington	Angelina
*Gist	Jasper	*Harpersville	Stephens	*Huntsville	Walker
*Gladewater	Gregg	Harriett	Tom Green	*Hurley	Bailey
*Gladstell	Liberty	*Harris	Terry	*Hutchins	Dallas
*Glass	Somervell	*Harrisburg	Harris	*Hutto	Williamson
*Glazier	Hemphill	*Harriss Valley	La Salle	*Hye	Blanco
*Glen Cove	Coleman	*Harold	Wilbarger	*Hylton	Nolan
*Glendale	Trinity	*Hart	Castro	*Iago	Wharton
*Glenfawn	Rusk	*Hartburg	Newton	*Iatan	Mitchell
*Glenflora	Wharton	*Hartley	Hartley	*Idalou	Lubbock
*Glen Rose	Somervell	*Harwood	Gonzales	*Ideal	Sherman
*Glenwood	Upshur	*Hasima	Brazoria	*Illinois Bend	Montague
*Glidden	Colorado	*Haskell	Haskell	*Imperial	Pecos
*Gober	Fannin	*Haslam	Shelby	*Independence	Washington
*Godley	Johnson	*Haslet	Tarrant	*Indian Creek	Brown
Gold	Gillespie	*Hasse	Comanche	*Indian Gap	Hamilton
*Golden	Wood	*Hatchell	Runnels	Indio	Zavalla
Goldfinch	Frio	*Hatchton	Gaines	*Industry	Austin
*Goldsboro	Coleman	*Hawkins	Wood	*Inez	Victoria
*Goldthwaite	Mills	*Hawley	Jones	*Ingleside	San Patricio
*Goliad	Goliad	Haymond	Brewster	*Ingram	Kerr
*Gomez	Terry	*Hazel	Montgomery	*Iola	Grimes
*Gonzales	Gonzales	*Hearne	Robertson	Iowa Colony	Brazoria
*Goodlett	Hardeman	*Hebbroville	Jim Hogg	*Iowa Park	Wichita
*Goodnight	Armstrong	*Hebron	Denton	*Ira	Scurry
*Goodrich	Polk	*Hedley	Donley	*Iredell	Bosque
*Goose Creek	Harris	*Hegar	Waller	*Ireland	Coryell
*Gordon	Palo Pinto	*Heidenheimer	Bell	*Irene	Hill
*Gordonville	Grayson	*Helena	Karnes	*Ironton	Cherokee
*Goree	Knox	*Helmic	Trinity	*Irving	Dallas
*Gorman	Eastland	*Helotes	Bexar	*Isa	Sabine
*Gossett	Kaufman	*Hemphill	Sabine	*Islitas	Webb
*Gouldbusk	Coleman	*Hempstead	Waller	*Italy	Ellis
*Graford	Palo Pinto	*Henderson	Rusk	*Itasca	Hill
*Graham	Young	*Henly	Hays	*Ivanhoe	Fannin
*Granbury	Hood	*Henrietta	Clay	*Izoro	Lampasas
*Grandfalls	Ward	*Hereford	Deaf Smith	*Jacksboro	Jack
*Grand Prairie	Dallas	*Hewitt	McLennan	*Jackson	Montgomery
*Grand Saline	Van Zandt	*Hext	Menard	*Jacksonville	Cherokee
*Grand View	Johnson	*Hicks	Lee	*Jakehamon	Comanche

Town	County	Town	County	Town	County
*James	Upshur	*Lacasa	Stephens	*Lolita	Jackson
*Jamestown	Newton	*Lacoste	Medina	*Loma Vista	Zavalla
*Jarrell	Williamson	*Ladonia	Fannin	*Lometa	Lampasas
*Jasper	Jasper	*La Fayette	Upshur	*Lomo Alto	McMullen
*Jayton	Kent	*La Feria	Cameron	*London	Kimble
*Jean	Young	*Lagarto	Live Oak	*Lone Grove	Llano
*Jeddo	Bastrop	*Lagrange	Fayette	*Lone Oak	Hunt
*Jefferson	Marion	*Laguna	Uvalde	*Long Branch	Panola
*Jericho	Donley	*Lair	Wheeler	*Longfellow	Pecos
*Jermyn	Jack	*Lajitas	Brewster	*Long Mott	Calhoun
*Jewett	Leon	*Lake Creek	Delta	*Longview	Gregg
*Jiba	Kaufman	*Lakeland	Liberty	*Longworth	Fisher
*Joaquin	Shelby	*Lake Victor	Burnet	*Loop	Gaines
*Johnson City	Blanco	*Lakeview	Hall	*Lopeno	Zapata
*Johnsville	Erath	*Lamarque	Galveston	*Lorraine	Mitchell
*Johntown	Red River	*Lamasco	Fannin	*Lorena	McLennan
*Jolly	Clay	*Lamesa	Dawson	*Lorenzo	Crosby
*Jonah	Williamson	*Lamkin	Comanche	*Los Ebanos	Hidalgo
*Jonesboro	Corvell	*Lampasas	Lampasas	*Los Fresnos	Cameron
*Jones Prairie	Milam	*Lancaster	Dallas	*Los Indos	Cameron
*Jonesville	Harrison	*Lane City	Wharton	*Lott	Falls
*Joseph	Waller	*Laneville	Rusk	*Lou	Dawson
*Josephine	Collin	*Langtry	Val Verde	*Louetta	Harris
*Joshua	Johnson	*Lanier	Cass	*Louise	Wharton
*Jossierand	Trinity	*La Paloma	Cameron	*Lovelady	Houston
*Jourdanton	Atascosa	*Lapara	Live Oak	*Loving	Young
*Joy	Clay	*La Porte	Harris	*Lowake	Concho
*Joyce	Webb	*La Pryer	Zavalla	*Lubbock	Lubbock
*Jozye	Madison	*Laredo	Webb	*Luckenbach	Gillespie
*Juliff	Fort Bend	*La Reforma	Starr	*Lueders	Jones
*Junction	Kimble	*Larue	Henderson	*Luella	Grayson
*Juno	Val Verde	*Lassater	Marion	*Lufkin	Angelina
*Justiceburg	Garza	*Latexo	Houston	*Luling	Caldwell
*Justin	Denton	*Lavernia	Wilson	*Lusk	Throckmorton
*Kaffir	Schliecher	*Lavon	Collin	*Luther	Howard
*Kanawha	Red River	*La Ward	Jackson	*Luxello	Bexar
*Karen	Montgomery	*Lawn	Taylor	*Luzon	Kent
*Karnack	Harrison	*Lawrence	Kaufman	*Lyford	Cameron
*Karnes City	Karnes	*Lazare	Cottle	*Lynchburg	Harris
*Katemcy	Mason	*Leaday	Coleman	*Lyons	Burleson
*Katy	Harris	*League City	Galveston	*Lyra	Pal Pinto
*Kaufman	Kaufman	*Leakey	Real	*Lyric	Liberty
*Keechi	Leon	*Leander	Williamson	*Lytle	Atascosa
*Keenan	Montgomery	*Leary	Bowie	*Lytton Springs	Caldwell
*Keene	Johnson	*Ledbetter	Fayette	*McAdoo	Dickens
*Keller	Tarrant	*Leesburg	Camp	*McAllen	Hidalgo
*Keltys	Angelina	*Leesville	Gonzales	*McCauley	Fisher
*Kemah	Galveston	*Lefors	Gray	*McCoy	Atascosa
*Kemp	Kaufman	*Leggett	Polk	*McDade	Bastrop
*Kempner	Lampasas	*Leigh	Harrison	*McGirk	Hamilton
*Kendalia	Kendall	*Lelia Lake	Donley	*McGregor	McLennan
*Kendleton	Fort Bend	*Leming	Atascosa	*McKinley	Collin
*Kenedy	Karnes	*Lemonville	Orange	*McKinney Springs	Brewster
*Kennard	Houston	*Leo	Cooke		
*Kennedale	Tarrant	*Leona	Leon	*McLean	Gray
*Kenney	Austin	*Leonard	Fannin	*McMahan	Caldwell
*Kent	Culberson	*Leon Junction	Coryell	*McNeil	Travis
*Kentucky Town	Grayson	*Leroy	McLennan	*McQueeney	Guadalupe
*Kerens	Navarro	*Levita	Coryell	*Mabank	Kaufman
*Kermit	Winkler	*Lewisville	Denton	*Mabelle	Baylor
*Kerrville	Kerr	*Lexington	Lee	*Macdona	Bexar
*Kiam	Polk	*Liberty	Liberty	*Macedonia	Liberty
*Kickapoo	Polk	*Liberty Hill	Williamson	*Macie	Kinney
*Kildare	Cass	*Lieb	Hutchinson	*Macune	San Augustine
*Kilgore	Gregg	*Lillian	Johnson	*Madisonville	Madison
*Killeen	Bell	*Lima	Bandera	*Madras	Red River
*King	Coryell	*Limpia	Jeff Davis	*Magnet	Wharton
*Kingsbury	Guadalupe	*Lincoln	Lee	*Magnolia	Montgomery
*Kingsland	Llano	*Lindale	Smith	*Magnolia Beach	Calhoun
*Kingsmere	Borden	*Lindeman	De Witt	*Magnolia Springs	Jasper
*Kingston	Hunt	*Linden	Cass	*Mahl	Nacogdoches
*Kingsville	Kleberg	*Lindsay	Cooke	*Malakoff	Henderson
*Kirbyville	Jasper	*Lingleville	Erath	*Malone	Hill
*Kirkland	Childress	*Lipan	Hood	*Malta	Bowie
*Kirvin	Freestone	*Lipscomb	Lipscomb	*Malvern	Leon
*Kleburg	Dallas	*Lissie	Wharton	*Manchaca	Travis
*Klondyke	Delta	*Littig	Travis	*Manchester	Red River
*Knapp	Scurry	*Little Elm	Denton	*Mangum	Eastland
*Knickerbocker	Tom Green	*Littlefield	Lamb	*Manheim	Lee
*Knight	Polk	*Little River	Bell	*Mankins	Archer
*Knippa	Uvalde	*Liverpool	Brazoria	*Manning	Angelina
*Knott	Howard	*Livingston	Polk	*Manor	Travis
*Knox City	Knox	*Llano	Llano	*Mansfield	Tarrant
*Kopperl	Bosque	*Lobo	Culberson	*Manvel	Brazoria
*Kosse	Limestone	*Lochridge	Brazoria	*Marathon	Brewster
*Kountze	Hardin	*Locker	San Saba	*Marble Falls	Burnet
*Kress	Swisher	*Lockhart	Caldwell	*Marfa	Presidio
*Krum	Denton	*Lockney	Floyd	*Margaret	Foard
*Kurten	Brazos	*Lodi	Marion	*Marianna	Victoria
*Kyle	Hays	*Lohn	McCulloch	*Marie	Runnels

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

33

Town	County	Town	County	Town	County
*Marietta	Cass	*Mobile	Tyler	*Neylandville	Hunt
*Marion	Guadalupe	*Moline	Lampasas	Nigton	Trinity
*Markham	Matagorda	*Monohans	Ward	*Nimrod	Eastland
*Markley	Young	Monington	Anderson	*Nineveh	Leon
*Marlin	Falls	*Monkstown	Fannin	*Nixon	Gonzales
*Marquez	Leon	*Montague	Montague	*Nocona	Montague
*Marshall	Harrison	*Montalba	Anderson	*Nogalus	Trinity
*Mart	McLennan	*Mont Belvieu ..	Chambers	*Nolan	Nolan
*Martindale	Caldwell	*Monte Christo ..	Hidalgo	*Nolanville	Bell
*Martin Mills ..	Van Zandt	*Montell	Uvalde	*Nome	Jefferson
*Martinsville ..	Nacogdoches	*Monteola	Bee	*Nona	Hardin
*Maryneal	Nolan	*Montgomery ..	Montgomery	*Noodle	Jones
*Marysville	Cooke	*Monthalia	Gonzales	*Nopal	De Witt
*Mason	Mason	*Moody	McLennan	*Nordheim	De Witt
*Matador	Motley	*Moonshine Hill ..	Harris	*Normangee	Leon
*Matagorda	Matagorda	*Moore	Frio	*Normanna	Bee
*Mathis	San Patricio	Moorman	Comanche	Normoyle	Bexar
*Maud	Bowie	*Morales	Jackson	*Norse	Bosque
*Maudlowe	Refugio	*Moran	Shackelford	*Northfield	Motley
*Mauriceville ..	Orange	*Morgan	Bosque	*Northfork	Gray
*Maverick	Runnels	*Morgan Mill	Erath	North Houston ..	Harris
*Maxdale	Bell	*Moro	Taylor	*North Pleasanton,	Atascosa
*Maxey	Lamar	*Morrill	Cherokee	*Northrup	Lee
*Maxwell	Caldwell	*Morris Ranch ..	Gillespie	*North Zulch	Madison
*May	Brown	*Moscow	Polk	*Norton	Runnels
*Maydelle	Cherokee	*Mosheim	Bosque	*Nottawa	Wharton
*Mayflower	Newton	*Moss Bluff	Liberty	*Novice	Coleman
*Maynard	San Jacinto	Mott	Angelina	*Noxville	Kimble
*Maytown	Nacogdoches	*Moulton	Lavaca	*Nuecestown	Nueces
*Maypearl	Ellis	*Mound	Coryell	*Nugent	Jones
*Maysfield	Milam	*Mount Calm	Hill	*Nursery	Victoria
*Meadow	Terry	*Mount Enterprise ..	Rusk	*Oakalla	Burnet
*Medicine Mound,	Hardeman	*Mount Pleasant ..	Titus	(Oak Cliff, Sta. A., Dallas)	
*Medill	Lamar	*Mount Selman ..	Cherokee	*Oak Forest	Gonzales
*Medina	Bandera	*Mount Sharp	Hays	*Oak Grove	Bowie
Medina Lake	Medina	*Mount Sylvan	Smith	*Oakhurst	San Jacinto
*Megargel	Archer	*Mount Vernon ..	Franklin	*Oakland	Colorado
*Melissa	Collin	Mud	Travis	*Oakville	Live Oak
*Melon	Frio	*Muenster	Cooke	*Oakwood	Leon
*Melrose	Nacogdoches	*Muldoon	Fayette	*O'Brien	Haskell
*Melvin	McCulloch	*Muleshoe	Bailey	*Ochiltree	Ochiltree
*Memphis	Hall	*Mullin	Mills	*Odell	Wilbarger
*Menard	Menard	*Mumford	Robertson	*Odem	San Patricio
*Mendota	Hemphill	*Munday	Knox	*Odessa	Ector
*Mercedes	Hidalgo	*Munger	Limestone	*O'Donnell	Lynn
*Mercury	McCulloch	*Murchison	Henderson	*Oenaville	Bell
*Mereta	Tom Green	*Murphy	Collin	*Ogburn	Wood
*Meridian	Bosque	*Murray	Young	*Oglesby	Corvell
*Merit	Hunt	*Mykawa	Harris	*Ohio	Hamilton
*Merkel	Taylor	*Myra	Cooke	*Oilla	Orange
*Merrimac	Wood	*Nabors	Haskell	*Oklaunion	Wilbarger
*Mertens	Hill	*Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches		*Okra	Eastland
*Mertzon	Irion	*Nada	Colorado	*Olden	Eastland
*Mesquite	Dallas	*Naples	Morris	*Oldenburg	Fayette
*Mexia	Limestone	*Nash	Bowie	*Old Glory	Stonewall
*Meyersville ..	De Witt	*Nat	Nacogdoches	*Oletha	Limestone
*Miami	Roberts	*Natalia	Medina	*Olive	Hardin
Michies	Dawson	Nathan	Trinity	*Olivia	Calhoun
*Mickey	Floyd	*Navarro	Navarro	*Ollie	Polk
*Middletown	Leon	*Navasota	Grimes	*Olney	Young
*Middle Water ..	Hartley	*Navidad	Jackson	*Olton	Lamb
*Midfields	Matagorda	Naylor	Donley	*Omaha	Morris
*Midland	Midland	*Nazareth	Castro	*Onalaska	Polk
*Midlothian	Ellis	*Necessity	Stephens	*Opelika	Henderson
*Midway	Madison	*Nechanitz	Fayette	*Oplin	Callahan
*Miguel	Frio	*Neches	Anderson	*Oran	Palo Pinto
*Mikeska	Live Oak	*Nederland	Jefferson	*Orange	Orange
*Milam	Sabine	Nedra	Wharton	*Orange Grove ..	Jim Wells
*Milano	Milam	*Needville	Fort Bend	*Orchard	Fort Bend
*Milburn	McCulloch	*Neely	San Augustine	*Ore City	Upshur
*Miles	Runnels	*Negley	Red River	Orient	Tom Green
*Milford	Ellis	*Nemo	Somervell	*Orth	Young
*Miller Grove ..	Hopkins	*Neuville	Shelby	*Osage	Coryell
*Millersview	Concho	*Nevada	Collin	*Osceola	Hill
Millett	La Salle	*Newark	Wise	*Otey	Brazoria
*Millican	Brazos	*New Baden	Robertson	*Ottine	Gonzales
*Millsap	Parker	*New Boston	Bowie	*Otto	Falls
*Milvid	Liberty	*New Braunfels ..	Comal	*Ovalo	Taylor
*Minden	Rusk	*Newby	Leon	*Overton	Rusk
*Mineola	Wood	*New Caney	Montgomery	*Owens	Brown
*Mineral	Bee	*Newcastle	Young	Owenville	Sutton
*Mineral Wells ..	Palo Pinto	Newlin	Hall	*Oxford	Llano
*Minerva	Milam	*Newport	Clay	*Ozona	Crockett
*Mingus	Palo Pinto	*New Salem	Rusk	*Padgett	Young
*Minter	Lamar	*Newsome	Camp	*Paducah	Cottle
*Mission	Hidalgo	*Newton	Newton	*Paige	Bastrop
*Mission Valley ..	Victoria	*New Ulm	Austin	*Paint Rock	Concho
*Missouri City ..	Fort Bend	*New Waverly	Walker	*Palacios	Matagorda
*Mobeetle	Wheeler	*New Willard	Polk	Palafax	Webb
		*Neyland	Hunt		

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Town	County	Town	County	Town	County
*Palestine	Anderson	*Pointblank ..	San Jacinto	*Rhonesboro	Upshur
*Palm	Dimmit	*Point Isabel ..	Cameron	*Ricardo	Kleberg
*Palmer	Ellis	*Polar	Kent	*Rice	Navarro
*Paloduro	Armstrong	*Pollock	Angelina	*Richards	Grimes
*Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto	*Polytechnic	Tarrant	*Richardson	Dallas
*Paluxy	Hood	*Ponder	Denton	*Richland	Navarro
*Pampa	Gray	*Ponta	Cherokee	Richland Springs, San Saba	
*Pandale	Val Verde	*Pontotoc	Mason	*Richmond	Fort Bend
*Pandora	Wilson	*Poolville	Parker	*Ridgeway	Hopkins
*Panhandle	Carson	*Port Aransas	Nueces	*Riesel	McLennan
*Panna Maria	Karnes	*Port Arthur	Jefferson	*Ringgold	Montague
*Papalote	Bee	*Port Bolivar	Galveston	*Rio Frio	Real
*Paradise	Wise	*Porterville	Loving	*Riogrande	Starr
*Paris	Lamar	*Portland	San Patricio	*Riohondo	Cameron
*Parker	Johnson	*Port Lavaca	Calhoun	*Riomedina	Medina
*Parks	Stephens	*Port Neches	Jefferson	*Riovista	Johnson
*Park Springs	Wise	*Port O'Connor	Calhoun	*Ripley	Titus
*Parnell	Hall	*Port Sullivan	Milam	*Rising Star	Eastland
*Pasadena	Harris	*Post	Garza	*Riverside	Walker
*Pasche	Concho	*Postoak	Jack	River View	Red River
*Patroon	Shelby	*Poteet	Atascosa	*Riviera	Kleberg
*Pattison	Waller	*Poth	Wilson	*Roane	Navarro
*Pattonville	Lamar	*Potosi	Taylor	*Roanoke	Denton
*Pauline	Henderson	*Pottsboro	Grayson	*Roans Prairie	Grimes
*Paxton	Shelby	*Pottsville	Hamilton	*Roaring Springs	Motley
*Peach	Wood	*Powderly	Lamar	*Robert Lee	Coke
*Peacock	Stonewall	*Powell	Navarro	*Robstown	Nueces
*Pearl	Coryell	*Poynor	Henderson	*Roby	Fisher
*Pearland	Barzoria	*Prairie Lea	Caldwell	*Rochelle	McCulloch
*Pearsall	Frio	*Prairie View	Waller	Rochester	Haskell
*Pear Valley	McCulloch	*Prairieville	Kaufman	*Rockdale	Milam
*Peaster	Parker	*Premont	Jim Wells	*Rock Island	Colorado
*Pecan Gap	Delta	*Presidio	Presidio	*Rockland	Tyler
*Pecos	Reeves	*Pridley	Mills	*Rockport	Aransas
*Pedigo	Tyler	*Pride	Dawson	*Rocksprings	Edwards
*Peerless	Hopkins	*Princeton	Collin	*Rockwall	Rockwall
*Pendleton	Bell	*Pritchett	Upshur	*Rockwood	Coleman
*Penelope	Hill	*Proctor	Comanche	*Roganville	Jasper
*Peniel	Hunt	*Proffitt	Young	*Rogers	Bell
*Penitas	Hidalgo	*Prospect	Clay	*Roma	Starr
*Pennington	Trinity	*Prosper	Collin	*Ramayor	Liberty
*Percilla	Houston	*Provident City	Colorado	*Romero	Hartley
*Perico	Dallam	*Pumpville	Val Verde	*Romney	Eastland
*Perrin	Jack	*Purdon	Navarro	*Roosevelt	Kimble
*Perry	Falls	*Purmela	Coryell	*Rosanky	Bastrop
*Perry Landing	Brazoria	*Putnam	Callahan	*Roscoe	Nolan
*Perryton	Ochiltree	*Pyote	Ward	*Rosebud	Falls
*Personville	Limestone	*Pyron	Scurry	*Rosenberg	Fort Bend
*Peters	Austin	*Quail	Collingsworth	*Rosewood	Upshur
*Petersburg	Hale	*Quanah	Hardman	*Ross	McLennan
*Petrolia	Clay	*Queen City	Cass	*Rosser	Kaufman
*Petteway	Robertson	*Quinlan	Hunt	*Rosston	Cooke
*Pettus	Bee	*Quitaque	Briscoe	*Roswell	Bosque
*Petty	Lamar	*Quitman	Wood	*Rotan	Fisher
*Pflugerville	Travis	*Ragley	Panola	*Round Mountain	Blanco
*Pharr	Hidalgo	*Rainbow	Somervell	*Round Rock	Williamson
*Phelan	Bastrop	*Ralls	Crosby	*Round Timber	Baylor
*Phelps	Walker	*Ramirena	Live Oak	*Round Top	Fayette
*Pickton	Hopkins	*Ramsdell	Wheeler	*Rowden	Callahan
*Pickwick	Palo Pinto	*Randado	Jim Hogg	*Rowena	Runnels
*Pidcoke	Coryell	*Randolph	Fannin	*Rowlett	Dallas
*Piedmont	Grimes	*Ranger	Eastland	*Roxton	Lamar
*Pierce	Wharton	*Rankin	Upton	*Royse City	Rockwall
*Pike	Collin	*Ratcliff	Houston	*Royston	Fisher
*Pilgrim	Gonzales	*Ravenna	Fannin	*Rucker	Comanche
*Pilot Point	Denton	*Rayburn	Liberty	Rudd	Schleicher
*Pickney	Polk	*Rayford	Montgomery	*Rugby	Red River
*Pine	Camp	*Raymondville	Cameron	*Ruidosa	Presidio
*Pinehill	Rusk	*Raywood	Liberty	*Rule	Haskell
*Pinehurst	Montgomery	*Razor	Lamar	*Runge	Karnes
*Pineland	Sabine	*Reagan	Falls	*Running Water	Hale
*Pioneer	Eastland	*Reagan Wells	Uvalde	*Rusk	Cherokee
*Pipecreek	Bandera	*Realitos	Duval	*Russell	Leon
*Pittsburg	Camp	*Rebecca	San Augustine	*Rutersville	Fayette
*Placedo Junction, Victoria		Redford	Presidio	*Rye	Liberty
*Placid	McCulloch	*Red Oak	Ellis	*Rylie	Dallas
*Plains	Yoakum	*Red Rock	Bastrop	*Sabinal	Uvalde
*Plainview	Hale	*Red Springs	Baylor	*Sabine	Jefferson
*Plano	Collin	*Redwater	Bowie	*Sabine Pass	Jefferson
*Plantersville	Grimes	*Reese	Cherokee	*Sabinetown	Sabine
*Plaska	Hall	*Refugio	Refugio	*Sachse	Dallas
*Pleasanton	Atascosa	*Regency	Mills	*Sacul	Nacogdoches
*Pledger	Matagorda	*Reilly Springs	Hopkins	*Sadler	Grayson
*Plehwerville	Mason	*Reinhardt	Dallas	*Sagerton	Haskell
*Plemons	Hutchinson	*Reklaw	Cherokee	*Saginaw	Tarrant
*Pluck	Polk	*Remlig	Jasper	*Saint Hedwig	Exear
*Plum	Fayette	*Rennet	Collin	*Saint Jo	Montague
*Plymouth	Collinsworth	*Rhea	Parmer	*Saint Paul	San Patricio
*Point	Rains	*Rhine	Wise	*Salado	Bell
				*Salem	Victoria

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

35

Town	County	Town	County	Town	County
*Salesville	Palo Pinto	*Shiner	Lavaca	*Stratford	Sherman
Salineno	Starr	*Shiro	Grimes	*Strawn	Palo Pinto
*Salmon	Anderson	*Shive	Hamilton	*Streeter	Mason
*Salttillo	Hopkins	*Sidney	Comanche	*Streetman	Freestone
*Samfordyce	Hidalgo	*Sierra Blanca	Hudspeth	*String Prairie	Bastrop
*Sample	Gonzales	*Silsbee	Hardin	*Study Butte	Brewster
*San Angelo	Tom Green	*Silver	Coke	*Sublime	Lavaca
San Antonio	Bexar	*Silver Lake	Van Zandt	Sudan	Lamb
*Sanatorium	Tom Green	Silverton	Briscoe	*Sugar Land	Fort Bend
*San Augustine	San Augustine	*Silver Valley	Coleman	*Sulphur Bluff	Hopkins
*San Benito	Cameron	*Simmons	Live Oak	*Sulphuria	Culberson
San Bernardo	Brazoria	*Simms	Bowie	*Sulphur Springs	Hopkins
Sand	Bastrop	*Simonton	Fort Bend	*Summerfield	Castro
*Sanderson	Terrell	*Singleton	Grimes	*Sumner	Lamar
*Sandia	Jim Wells	*Sinton	San Patricio	*Sunny Side	Waller
*San Diego	Duval	*Sipe Springs	Comanche	*Sunset	Montague
*Sandy	Blanco	*Sisk	Erath	*Sunset Heights	Harris
*Sandy Point	Brazoria	Sisterdale	Kendall	*Sutherland Springs	Wilson
*San Elizario	El Paso	*Sivells Bend	Cooke	*Swan	Smith
*San Felipe	Austin	*Skidmore	Bee	*Swearingen	Cottle
*San Gabriel	Milam	*Slaton	Lubbock	*Sweden	Duval
*Sanger	Denton	*Slayden	Gonzales	*Sweeny	Brazoria
*San Jose	Bexar	Slide	Lubbock	*Sweet Home	Lavaca
*San Juan	Hidalgo	*Slidell	Wise	*Sweetwater	Nolan
*San Leon	Galveston	*Sloum	Anderson	*Swenson	Stonewall
*San Marcos	Hays	*Smiley	Gonzales	*Swift	Nacogdoches
*San Patricio	San Patricio	Smith Ferry	Tyler	Switch	Navarro
*San Saba	San Saba	*Smithfield	Tarrant	*Sylvester	Fisher
*Sansom	Uvalde	*Smithland	Marion	*Tabor	Brazos
*Santa Anna	Coleman	*Smith Point	Chambers	*Tacoma	Panela
*Santa Cruz	Duval	*Smithville	Bastrop	*Taft	San Patricio
*Santa Elena	Starr	*Smithwick	Burnet	*Tahoka	Lynn
*Santa Maria	Cameron	*Sneedville	Cottle	*Taiton	Wharton
*Santo	Palo Pinto	*Snook	Burleson	*Talco	Titus
*San Ygnacio	Zapata	*Snyder	Scurry	*Talltimber	Sabine
*Saragosa	Reeves	*Soda	Polk	*Talpa	Coleman
*Saratoga	Hardin	*Somerville	Burleson	*Tamina	Montgomery
Sarco Creek	Goliad	Sonora	Sutton	*Tanglewood	Lee
Sargent	Matagorda	*Sourlake	Hardin	*Tankersly	Tom Green
*Sarita	Willacy	*South Bend	Young	*Tarpley	Bandera
*Saron	Trinity	*South Houston	Harris	*Tarrant	Tarrant
*Saspamco	Wilson	*Southland	Garza	*Tascosa	Oldham
*Satin	Falls	*Southmayd	Grayson	*Tatum	Rusk
Satterfield	Stephens	*South Military	Bexar	Tavener	Fort Bend
*Sattler	Comal	*South San Antonio	Bexar	*Taylor	Williamson
*Savoy	Fannin	*Southton	Bexar	*Teague	Freestone
*Sayersville	Bastrop	*Spanish Fort	Montague	Tecula	Cherokee
Scallorn	Mills	*Sparenberg	Dawson	*Teddy	San Jacinto
*Schertz	Guadalupe	*Sparta	Bell	*Tehuacana	Limestone
*Schroeder	Goliad	*Spearman	Hansford	*Telegraph	Kimble
*Schulenburg	Fayette	*Speegleville	McLennan	*Telephone	Fannin
*Schwertner	Williamson	*Spicewood	Burnet	*Telferner	Victoria
*Scotland	Archer	*Splendora	Montgomery	*Tell	Childress
*Scottsville	Harrison	*Spofford	Kinney	*Temple	Bell
*Scranton	Eastland	*Spring	Harris	*Tenaha	Shelby
Scrap	Red River	*Spring Branch	Comal	*Tennessee Colony	
*Scroggins	Franklin	*Spring Creek	Throckmorton	*Tennyson	Anderson
*Scurry	Kaufman	*Springdale	Cass	*Terlingua	Brewster
*Seabrook	Harris	*Springlake	Lamb	*Terrell	Kaufman
*Seadrift	Calhoun	*Springtown	Parker	*Terry	Orange
*Seagoville	Dallas	*Sprinkle	Travis	*Tesnus	Brewster
*Sealy	Austin	*Spur	Dickens	*Texarkana	Bowie
*Seattle	Coryell	*Sparger	Tyler	*Texas City	Galveston
*Sebastian	Cameron	*Spurlock	Sherman	*Texla	Orange
*Security	Montgomery	*Stacy	McCulloch	Texline	Dallam
Segno	Polk	*Staley	San Jacinto	*Thalia	Foard
*Segovia	Kimble	*Stamford	Jones	*The Grove	Coryell
*Seguin	Guadalupe	*Stanley	Bexar	*Thelma	Bexar
*Sejita	Duval	*Stanton	Martin	*Thicket	Hardia
Seminary Hill	Tarrant	*Staples	Guadalupe	*Thomas	Upsnur
*Seminole	Gaines	*Star	Mills	*Thomaston	DeWitt
Sevenoaks	Polk	*Steeles Store	Brazos	*Thompson	Fort Bend
Sexton	Sabine	*Steepecreek	San Augustine	*Thorndale	Milam
*Seymour	Baylor	*Steiner	Bosque	*Thornton	Limestone
*Shafter	Presidio	*Stephen Creek	San Jacinto	*Thorp Spring	Hood
*Shafter Lake	Andrews	*Stephenville	Erath	*Thrall	Williamson
*Shallowater	Lubbock	*Sterling City	Sterling	*Three Rivers	Live Oak
*Shamrock	Wheeler	*Sterrett	Ellis	Thrift	Wichita
*Shannon	Clay	*Stiles	Reagan	*Thrifty	Brown
*Sheffield	Pecos	*Stilson	Liberty	*Throckmorton	Throckmorton
*Shelbyville	Shelby	*Stockard	Henderson	*Thurber	Erath
*Sheldon	Harris	*Stockdale	Wilson	*Tilden	McMullen
*Shep	Taylor	*Stockman	Shelby	*Time	Sabine
*Shepherd	San Jacinto	*Stoneburg	Montague	*Timpson	Shelby
*Sheridan	Colorado	*Stoneham	Grimes	*Tioga	Grayson
*Sherman	Grayson	*Stone Point	Van Zandt	*Tivoli	Refugio
*Sherry	Red River	*Stonewall	Gillespie	Tokio	Terry
*Sherwood	Irion	*Stowell	Chambers	*Tolar	Hood
				*Tolbert	Wilbarr

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Town	County	Town	County	Town	County
*Toledo	Newton	*Victoria	Victoria	*Westminster	Collin
*Tomball	Harris	*Vidauri	Refugio	*Weston	Collin
*Tom Bean	Grayson	*Vidor	Orange	*Westover	Baylor
*Tona	Kaufman	*Viejo	Kimble	*Westpoint	Fayette
Tornillo	El Paso	*View	Taylor	*Westville	Trinity
*Terrecillas	Webb	*Vigo Park	Swisher	*Wetmore	Bexar
Tosca	Blanco	*Village Mills	Hardin	*Wharton	Wharton
Tow	Llano	*Vincent	Howard	*Wheeler	Wheeler
Townbluff	Tyler	*Vineyard	Jack	*Wheelock	Robertson
*Toyah	Reeves	*Vinton	El Paso	*White City	San Augustine
*Toyahvale	Reeves	Violet	Nueces	*White Deer	Carson
Travis	Bexar	Vivian	Foard	*Whiteflat	Motley
*Travis	Falls	*Voca	McCulloch	*Whitehouse	Smith
Travis Peak	Travis	*Von Ormy	Bexar	*Whiteland	McCulloch
*Trawick	Nacogdoches	*Vontress	Haskell	*Whitesboro	Grayson
*Tredway	Borden	*Voss	Coleman	*Whitewright	Grayson
*Trent	Taylor	*Votaw	Hardin	*Whitney	Hill
*Trenton	Fannin	*Voth	Jefferson	*Whitsett	Live Oak
*Trevat	Trinity	*Waco	McLennan	*Whitt	Parker
Trevino	Duval	*Wadsworth	Matagorda	*Whon	Coleman
*Trickham	Coleman	*Waelder	Gonzales	*Wichita Falls	Wichita
*Trinidad	Henderson	*Walburg	Williamson	*Wiergate	Newton
*Trinity	Trinity	*Waldeck	Fayette	Wightman	Newton
Troup	Smith	*Waldrip	McCulloch	*Wilcox	Burleson
*Troy	Bell	*Wall	Tom Green	*Wildorado	Oldham
*Trumbull	Ellis	*Waller	Valler	*Willis	Montgomery
*Truscott	Knox	*Walling	Hill	*Willow City	Gillespie
*Tuff	Bandera	*Wallis	Austin	*Wills Point	Van Zandt
*Tuleta	Bee	*Wallisville	Chambers	*Wilmer	Dallas
*Tulia	Swisher	*Walnut Springs	Bosque	*Wilson	Lynn
*Turkey	Hall	*Walter	Liberty	*Wimberley	Hays
*Turlington	Freestone	*Warda	Fayette	*Winchell	Brown
*Turnersville	Coryell	*Ware	Dallam	*Winchester	Fayette
*Turney	Cherokee	*Waring	Kendall	*Windom	Fannin
*Turpentine	Jasper	*Warren	Tyler	*Windthorst	Archer
*Tuscola	Taylor	*Warrenton	Fayette	*Winfield	Titus
*Tuxedo	Jones	*Washburn	Armstrong	*Wingate	Runnels
*Twin Sisters	Blanco	*Washington	Washington	*Winkler	Navarro
*Twitty	Wheeler	*Waskom	Harrison	*Winnie	Chambers
*Tye	Taylor	*Wastella	Nolan	*Winnsboro	Wood
*Tyler	Smith	*Watauga	Tarrant	*Winona	Smith
*Tynan	Bee	*Waterman	Shelby	*Winters	Runnels
*Umbarger	Randall	*Water Valley	Tom Green	*Wizard Wells	Jack
*Upton	Bastrop	*Waukegan	Montgomery	*Woden	Nacogdoches
Urbana	San Jacinto	*Waverly	Walker	*Wolfe City	Hunt
*Utley	Bastrop	*Waxahachie	Ellis	*Woodbine	Cooke
*Utopia	Uvalde	*Wayland	Stephens	*Woodland	Red River
*Uvalde	Uvalde	*Wayside	Armstrong	*Woodlawn	Harrison
*Valdasta	Collins	*Weatherford	Parker	*Woodsboro	Refugio
*Valentine	Jeff Davis	*Weaver	Hopkins	*Woodson	Throckmorton
*Valera	Coleman	*Webb	Webb	*Woodville	Tyler
*Valley Mills	Bosque	*Webster	Harris	*Woodward	La Salle
*Valley Spring	Llano	*Weches	Houston	*Worham	Freestone
*Valley View	Cooke	*Weesatche	Goliad	*Wrightsboro	Gonzales
Valley Wells	Dimmit	*Weimar	Colorado	*Wylie	Collin
*Van Alstyne	Grayson	*Weinert	Haskell	*Yancey	Medina
*Vance	Real	*Weir	Williamson	*Yantis	Wood
*Vancourt	Tom Green	*Welcome	Austin	*Yarboro	Grimes
*Vandalia	Red River	*Weldon	Houston	Yard	Anderson
*Vanderbilt	Jackson	*Welfare	Kandall	Yates	Kimble
*Vanderpool	Bandera	*Wellborn	Brazos	*Yellowpine	Sabine
*Van Horn	Culberson	*Wellington	Collingsworth	*Yoakum	Lavaca
*Van Vleck	Matagorda	*Wells	Cherokee	*Yorktown	DeWitt
*Vashti	Clay	*Welview	Concho	*Young	Freestone
*Veatch	San Augustine	Wenasco	Jasper	*Youngsfort	Bell
*Vega	Oldham	*Wentz	McMullen	*Yowell	Delta
*Velasco	Brazoria	*Weser	Goliad	*Ysleta	El Paso
*Venus	Johnson	Weslaco	Hidalgo	*Zack	Brazos
*Vera	Knox	*West	McLennan	*Zapata	Zapata
*Vernon	Wilbarger	*Westbrook	Mitchell	*Zavalla	Angelina
*Vesey	Red River	*West Columbia	Brazoria	*Zephyr	Brown
*Viboras	Starr	*Westfield	Harris	*Zulch	Madison
*Vickery	Dallas	*Westhoff	DeWitt	*Zybach	Wheeler

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

37

COUNTY GOVERNMENT

Court House—N 2nd bet Lufkin av, Dozier av and N 3rd. Next election first Tuesday in November, 1924.

County Jail—Lufkin av nw cor N 3rd.

Officials—John F Robinson county judge, C E Brazil county attorney, Otto Brittain county clerk, Homer Garrison district clerk, R V Watts sheriff, C L Agee state and county tax collector, J T Arrington county tax assessor, C D Boykin county treasurer, W A O'Quinn Jr supt public instruction, D M Childers county health officer, Homer M Garrison county surveyor, L E Ricks public weigher.

County Board of Trustees—S R Parker pres, W A O'Quinn Jr sec, W H Agee, W D Ivey, T L Parker and Andy Sulser, members.

County Commissioners—W L Evans precinct No1, E G Sanders No 2, J H Scroggins No 3, T F Richardson No 4.

Justices of the Peace—E L Adkinson precinct No 1, H M Kelley No 4, B L Jordan No 5, L S Yancy No 6, R F Sanders No 7.

Constable—R L Davis.

COURT CALENDAR

Commissioners Court—Regular terms second Mondays in each month. John F Robinson presiding judge.

Angelina County Court—Terms begin first Mondays in January, March, May, July, September and November. John F Robinson judge, C E Brazil attorney, Otto Brittain clerk.

Second Judicial District of Texas—Terms begin seventh Monday after the second Monday in February, seventh Monday after first Monday in September. L D Guinn judge, F P Marshall attorney, Homer Garrison clerk, C V Dowdy court stenographer.

Justice Court—Precinct No 1 regular session fourth Monday in each month.

CITY GOVERNMENT

Municipal Offices—106 Cotton Square. Next election 1st Tuesday in April, 1923. Board of Commissioners meets first Tuesday of each month.

Mayor—Geo A Kelley.

City Secretary—Henry Rice.

City Attorney—W O Seale.

City Engineer—P A McCarthy.

Chief of Police—Gill S McNees.

City Physician—J W Hawkins.

City Court Judge—J T Maroney.

City Sanitary Officer—B F McLeroy.

Board of Commissioners—S R Parker, E E Woods, B L Zeagler and W B Treadwell.

Police Department—Municipal Offices. Gill S McNees chief.

Fire Department—East Side Cotton Square. Organized 1900. W L Jones chief, W S Page asst chief, Edgar Jones capt No 1 R Lee Cogdell capt No 2.

CHURCHES

Baptist

First Baptist—320 N 1st. Rev J R Nutt pastor.

First Baptist—Keltys Tex.

Catholic

St Patricks—N Raguet ne cor Ellis av.

Christian

First Christian—214 S 1st. Rev S O Landis pastor.

Episcopal

Episcopal—N 2d se cor Paul.

Methodist Episcopal

Methodist Episcopal—Keltys Tex. Rev M S Jordan pastor.

Methodist Episcopal (South)—N 2d se cor Bremond av.

Nazarene

Nazarene—108 Moody av. Rev V B Atteberry pastor.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian—403 Groesbeck av.

Non-Denominational

Long's Chapel—514 Lineing. Rev R B Martin pastor.

Non-Progressive Christian—421 Groesbeck av.

Colored

Good Will Baptist—908 Clarke av. Rev B H Roberts pastor.

New Zion—es N Raguet 1 n of 906.

EDUCATIONAL

Board of Education—Office High School. E L Kurth pres, N D Shands v-pres, J C Van Nuys sec, W L McMullen treas.

East Ward School—east of Long-Bell Lumber Co. Mrs Evelyn Bumpers prin.

High School—S Raguet se cor Ellis av. B R Grissom prin.

Kindergarten School—Frank av sw cor Herndon. Hattie Burke tchr.

Kurth Grammar School—S Raguet nw cor Kerr av. Belle Allwine prin.

Keltys Ward School—Keltys Tex. T J Menefee prin.

Colored

Lucky Ward School—414 (711) Chestnut. N C Branham prin.

Private Schools and Colleges

Angelina County Hospital and Training School for Nurses—720 Frank av. Cynthia Goolsbee supt.

Hicks Lottie D—106 E Bremond.

Longino Maggie—es S 3d 1 s of of 213.

Satterwhite's Commercial College—710 N Raguet. J O and Mrs E M Satterwhite prin.

Buildings and Halls

American Legion Hall—103½ Lufkin av.
 Burke Building—103 N 1st.
 Court House—es N 2d bet Lufkin and Dozier avs.
 Denman Building—23½ Dozier av.
 Fairchild Building—113½ Lufkin av.
 Hicks Building—105½ N 2d.
 I O O F Hall—121 S 1st.
 K P Hall—206 Lufkin av.
 K P Hall (c)—410 (715) Chestnut.
 Lufkin National Bank, Building—101-3 Lufkin av.
 Mantooth Building—110½ S 1st.
 Masonic Building—122-24 S 1st.
 Taylor-Woods Building—118½-201½ S 1st.
 Townsend Building—108½ S 1st.
 Wright-Jordan Building—109½ N 2d.

Hospitals

Angelina County Hospital and Training School for Nurses
 —720 Frank av. Cynthia Goolsbee supt.

Clubs

Elks Club—22 Dozier av. Geo Johnson sec.
 Lions Club—Meets second and fourth Tuesday of each month in basement of Christian Church. C N Humason pres, W A Collmorgen and W M Glenn v-pres, Wm C Hall sec, J E Peavy treas.

Commercial Organizations

Lufkin Chamber of Commerce—Angelina Hotel Bldg. Dr T A Taylor pres, Kester W Denman 1st v-pres, W C Trout 2d v-pres, W C Hall sec and genl mgr, W V Glass treas.
 Retail Merchants Assn—Hicks Bldg, 105½ N 2d. E E Woods pres, G C Dunn sec-treas.

Labor Organizations

International Assn of Machinists—Meets second and fourth Friday nights of each month at I O O F Hall. V R Eades, sec.

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Benevolent Protective Order of Elks

Lufkin Lodge No 1027—Meets first and third Wednesday nights of each month at 22 Dozier av. T B Bledsoe exalted ruler, G W Johnson sec.

Independent Order of Odd Fellows

Samaria Lodge No 480—Meets every Thursday night at I O O F Hall. J V Carlin Noble Grand, J H Thompson recording sec, L E Lashley financial sec.

Seven Star Rebekah Lodge No 194—Meets every first and third Monday nights of each month at I O O F Hall. Mrs Ella Roden Noble Grand, Mrs Nannie Burke sec.

Knights of Pythias

Lufkin Lodge No 73—Meets every Monday night at 8:00 o'clock at K of P Castle. D T Fenley Chancellor Commander, Sam H Kerr Keeper of Records and Seals, Matt G Johnson Master of Finance.

Maccabees

Lufkin Tent No 131—Meets every first and third Friday night of each month at I O O F Hall. Bert C Coe Commander, Roy Carter record keeper.

Masonic

Lufkin Chapter No 382 O E S—Meets every second and fourth Monday nights of each month at 7:30 o'clock at Masonic Temple. Mrs O F Glenn Worthy Matron, Mrs Nannie Burke sec.

Lufkin Chapter No 240 R A M—Meets every second Tuesday night of each month at Masonic Temple. L P Tenney High Priest, O J Lang sec.

Lufkin Lodge No 669 A F & A M—Meets every first Tuesday and third Saturday night of each month in Masonic Temple. E T Clark Worshipful Master, O J Lang sec.

De Molay Lufkin Chapter—Keltys Tex. H A Maas chairman advisory committee.

Woodmen of the World

Lufkin Camp No 381—Meets every fourth Tuesday night of each month at I O O F Hall. E F Dunlap C C, C L Hicks clk.

Henderson Camp No 1722—Keltys Tex. W I Rowe sec.

RAILROADS

Angelina & Neches River Railroad Co—General Offices Keltys Tex. J H Kurth pres, S W Henderson v-pres and genl mgr, Eli Wiener v-pres and traffic mgr, David Thompson sec, E L Kurth treas, W S Scott genl frt and pass agt.

Groveton, Lufkin & Northern Ry Co—Depot 220 N 1st. C G Burke agt.

Houston East & West Texas R R Co—ws Cotton Square. R F Stewart agt.

St Louis Southwestern Ry Co of Texas—Depot 220 N 1st. C G Burke agt.

Texas Southeastern R R Co—Depot 220 N 1st. C G Burke agt.

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET

SANITARY REFRIGERATED

When you want the best for your money, we have it, in Angelina, raised and fed Beeves for our Market, our meats are tender and juicy, the kind that makes the man agreeable at meal times at least. Try it and be happy.

PHONES 82-83

--

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

41

R. L. POLK & CO'S STREET DIRECTORY LUFKIN, TEXAS

1922-23

(Copyright 1923 by R. L. Polk & Company
All rights reserved.)

NOTE.—Containing a description, together with the numbers on each street; also the householder's name opposite each number.

ABNEY AV E

Bg Cotton Belt Ry 5th w of H
E & W T and Cotton Belt in-
tersection, ext e to N Ange-
lina av

- 109 Bonner J J
Bonner J J Jr
- 205 Bickford C H
Green Louis
- 209 Rose B F contr
- 222 Dowell C L
- 302 Harper I R
Garney Jos
- 303 Hoskins Kenneth
- 311 Eades V R
- 315 Power E H
Brown Frank
- 320 Atkinson B F
- 323 Moore W L
- 404 Lowrey Ocie
- 405 Goodson C W
- 410 Jones S R

- 419 Abney W A
rear Thomas Annie (c)
- 422 Brady S D (c)
- 423 Melton W M
- 427 Melton B L
- 603 Lamb W F
- 611 McMullen T W
- 621 Tippit O W
- 627 Chestnut R H
- 633 Matthews Clyde
- 634 Martin Wagon Co The
- 643 Setliff J D
- 701 Grimes G W
- 703 Acme Grocery Co
- 803 Cole Willie Mrs
ws 1 n Mayberry G M
- 901 Moore W B

ABNEY AV W

Bg T S E Ry 7th n of Ellis av,
ext w to N Raguet

- 303 Carter E A
- 309 Redfield A E
Hill F C

P. J. DUNNE, PRES. T. E. BROWER, V-PRES. D. A. SHAW, SEC. W. A. COLLMORGEN, TREAS.

Texas Farm Bureau Ribbon Cane Growers Assn.

PURE EAST TEXAS RIBBON CANE SYRUP, STANDARDIZED UNDER A
PROCESS PERFECTED BY THE U. S. BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY
"The Only Plant in the South of this Character"

709 DOZIER AVENUE

LUFKIN, TEXAS

GULF REFINING CO.

GASOLINE, KEROSENE, LUBRICATING OILS AND GREASES

501 N. Bonner N. E. Cor. Grove Ave. Phone 14-3R

42

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

ABRAM

Bg end of S 2d and Townsend
av, ext s to Jodie av
506 Jordan R C
511 Rice R C
es 1 s Welch Hallie Mrs
512 Morrison W M
ws 1 s Gandy Lum
521 Gault D M
524 Courtney R A
527 White J W
es 1 s Ccx Carrie Mrs
es 2 s Aldrige F D Mrs
533 Johnson H C
539 Nixon J H

ANGELINA AV N

Bg Cotton Square 1st w of N
1st, ext n to city limits
es 1 n Davis J R
216 Lufkin Bottling Works
Lufkin Candy Co
314 Johnson T B
Brashear E E
402 Vacant
rear Hickman Jas (c)
414 Ashley E R
506 Rowell J R
516 Gilliland Kansas Mrs
518 Vacant
520 Wheat Rebecca Mrs

ANGELINA AV S

Bg Cotton Square 1st w of S
1st, ext s to city limits
es 1 s Washington Columbus (c)
103-105 Rand R A restr
107 Vacant
220 Desel-Boettcher Co
302-12 Stroud-Leach Grain Co
401 Meyer J M
405 Cannon D G
409 Stamps J D
413 Haverland Albert
417 McMullen Dove Mrs
423 Key J M
425 (426) Kelley Daisy Mrs
435 Atkinson H A

BLEDSON

Bg Ellis av 6th w of H E & W
T Ry, ext n to city limits

BOND AV

Bg N Angelina av 1st n of Pole
av, ext se to N 1st
1 Box L E
6 Landers E M
21 Singley Avie Mrs

BOND AV W

Bg N Angelina av 1st N of Jay,
ext nw
18 Yates H P
21 Melton David
22 Lett Jesse

BONNER N

Bg Ellis av 2d w of H E & W
T Ry, ext n to Abney av
110 Vacant
113 Floyd J W
121 Council L G
219 Glenn W M
419 Glenn O F & Co
501 Gulf Refining Co

BONNER S

Bg Ellis av 1st w of H E & W
T Ry, ext s to Kiln av
109 Vacant
110 Arthur J H
202 Trevathan J T blksmith

BOWLES

Bg Clarke av 8th e of S 1st,
ext s to city limits
es 1 n Utley Jas (c)
ws 1 n Tillis Clarence (c)
Thompson Henry (c)
Glover Robt (c)

BREMOND AV E

Bg 1st 2d n of Cotton Belt Ry
ext e to Chestnut
101- Arrington J E
105 Cleveland G W
106 Hicks Lottie D kindergarten
school
111 O'Quinn W L
112 McPherson J E
119 Solomon E W
201 Swan C W
207 Sherman D G
215 Moore Thos
Baier A H chiropractor
216 Stewart C R
221 Terry I W

WRIGHT LUMBER COMPANY

Manufacturers

YELLOW PINE AND HARDWOOD LUMBER

Hicks Bldg., 105 1/2 N. 2nd.

Phone 251

JONES MEAT MARKET

FOR QUALITY AND SERVICE

124 DOZIER

PHONE 166

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

43

222 Scott E C
301 Nerren B F
Nerren J D
302 Jones L F
314 Slomosky F W Mrs
320 Harrison A C
321 Singleton Miami Mrs
412 Vacant
416 Ford J H
420 Perry G F
421 Gray G W
501 Chapman J H
rear Jergo Cal (c)
521 Warner I O
522 Nesmith H B
601 Moore C E
603 Powell W M

BREMOND AV W

Bg 1st 2d n of Cotton Belt Ry,
ext w to Angelina av

BURKE AV

Bg S Angelina av 2d s of Lufkin av, ext e to Charlton

3 Streeter J W
118 Daniels D D
212 Johnson Dee (c)
224 Lufkin Grist Mill
ss 1 e Lufkin Gin Co
308 Vacant
311 McClendon Harriett (c)

BYNUM N

Bg Ellis av 7th w of Herndon,
ext n to Grove av
es 1 n Angelina County Hospital
nurses home
ws 1 n Thompson F B
ws 2 n Bynum W D
ws 3 n Nobles M J Mrs

BYNUM S

Bg Ellis av 7th w of H E &
W T Ry, ext s to city limits

ws 1 s Deck H E
ws 2 s Minton Louis
ws 3 s Vacant
ws 4 s Wright N D
ws 5 s Dunn J W
ws 6 s Ashley J A
ws 7 s Ashley Elmer
ws 8 s Stewart L R

ws 9 s Abritton B W
Jones C L
ws 10 s Trevathan Della Mrs
ws 11 s Wood J P
ws 12 s Wood F H grocer
ws 13 s Wood J P Jr
ws 14 s Barfield Chas
ws 15 s Stovall J T
es 1 s Parten S C
sw cor Delancy C O
es 2 s Stanaland R L
es 3 s Storey C L
es 4 s La Grone O C
es 5 s Vacant
es 6 s Avriett W A
es 7 s Walker R T
es 8 s Lawrence Thos
es 9 s Wood F H

CAIN

Bg Magnolia av 3d e of Cotton
Belt Ry, ext n to city limits

503 Rhoden J N
Tyree C H
509 St Clair Hosea
510 Jay J E grocer
511 Threet J W
514 Jones Jos grocer
611 Robinson Sidney

CALIFORNIA BOUL

Bg N Raguet 6th n of Ellis av,
ext w to city limits

209 Vacant
210 Eddings L R
421 Jordan Walter
428 Shotwell Eugene
429 Coe B C
503 Hines S J Mrs
519 Slone J E
rear Hawkins Laura (c)
Johnson Henry (c)
Williams Mance (c)

525 Smith Chas (c)
rear Foster John (c)
602 Vacant
704 Shotwell Geo
709 Vacant

CALVERT

Bg Clarke av 7th e of S 1st,
ext s to Conn av

421 Collins B H

SAM H. KERR

ROOFER AND SHEET METAL CONTRACTOR

301-303 Lufkin Ave. Phone 31

M. D. CAVANAUGH

AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING, SERVICE CARS AND TRUCKS
Office 15 Lufkin Ave. Phone 478 Day or Night Garage 412 N. 3d

44

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

CALVERT—Cont'd

es 2 s Wheeler W M transfer
 es 1 n Jones Ernest (c)
 es 2 n Anderson Peter (c)
 ws 1 n Ross Mary (c)

CHARLTON

Bg end of Burke av, ext s to
 city limits

303 Largent M D
 333 McFarland S A
 348 Rich H C
 ws 1 s Vacant
 355 Nerren L J
 356 Watson W L
 404 Green C R
 409 Green C H
 413 Austin G H contr
 414 Dugat Gentry
 422 McMullen Edwd
 423 Wallace Saml
 424 Hutson M D
 429 Walker T G
 430 Smelley J M
 433 Walker A D
 434 Croom Guy
 521 Neely E E
 522 Magouyrk J H

CHESTNUT

Bg Clarke av 7th e of N 1st,
 ext nw to Pole av

102 (1117) Henley G E
 220 (1021) Taylor G J
 228 (1101) Crumpler Jas
 300 (915) Lowry C M meats
 304 (903) Fort R E
 312 (815) Davis Jesse (c)
 320 (807) Young John (c)
 322 (803) Patton Zedekiah (c)
 324 (801) Engram Wm L (c)
 400 (729) Simmons D S (c) phys
 Martin J M (c) dentist
 406 (723) Berry Monroe
 410 (715) K P Hall (c)
 414 (711) Lucky Ward School
 418 (707) Dukes Wm (c)
 504 (627) Barfield R L
 508 (623) Lout R O
 512 (619) Popham A B
 604 Weatherford Bettie Mrs
 608 (601) Woodard J C

616 (529) Sullivan J L
 620 (525) Gillespie F C Mrs
 Cheatham W J
 621 Mills W F
 625 Vacant
 628 (509) Davis A L
 724 Evans W L
 804 Atkinson E L

CLARKE AV

Bg Moody 5th s of Lufkin av,
 ext e to city limits

721 Lashley Clyde
 724 Gilmore J W
 734 Dunn T L
 801 Yarbrough J B
 802 Taylor Viola Mrs
 811 Rosser Hamp (c)
 814 James Tunch (c)
 815 Washington E R (c)
 818 Bright Zella (c)
 824 Napoleon W M (c)
 901 Utley Annie C (c) soft drinks
 904 Roberts B H Rev (c)
 908 Good Will Baptist Church (c)
 918 Glover Kate (c)
 e end Long-Bell Lbr Co

CONN AV

Bg S 1st 6th s of Lufkin av, ext
 e to city limits

501 Freeman J A
 ss 1 e Powell John
 ns 1 e Wheeler W H
 ns 2 e Hewitt Allen
 ns 3 e Barrington B J
 ns 1 e Stovall Clarence
 ns 2 e Mott J M
 ss 1 e Mott J R
 ss 1 e Mayberry B W
 ns 1 e Jackson E H
 ns 2 e Wheeler B E
 ss 1 e Severance C W Jr

COTTON BELT AV

Bg Glenn av 1st w of Kelty,
 ext s

1 Vance J H
 2 Ricks J C
 3 Ryan P A
 4 Vacant
 5 Ryan Philip A Lumber Co

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

INSTRUCTORS OF PIANO, VIOLIN AND ALL STRING, BRASS
 AND REED INSTRUMENTS

Dealers in Pianos, Phonographs, String and Brass Instruments and their Accessories
 Tuning and Repairing a Specialty. Latest Music Always on Hand

19½-21½ Lufkin Avenue

Phone 664-3R

HOTEL BONNER

COKE MURPHEY, Prop.
116 Ellis Ave.

AMERICAN
MODERN EQUIPMENT
HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER
ROOMS WITH BATH

N. D. COX, Clerk
Phone 71

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

45

- 6 Wallace B O
- Kessinger E E
- 7 Stubblefield W H
- Stubblefield Carrie Mrs bdg lse
- 8 Vacant
- 9 Vacant
- 10 Smitherman C S
- 11 Vacant
- ss 1 w McKelvery Wm (c)
- ss 2 w Watson Delmer (c)
- ss 3 w Vacant
- ss 1 w Fisher Wm
- ss 2 w Fisher Alex
- ss 3 w Winthrop E A
- ss 4 w McDuffie Jacob
- ss 5 w Lee J H
- ss 6 w Peavy K H

COTTON SQUARE

- 1 blk/w of 1st at the intersection of Lufkin av
- es Fire Dept
- ws H E & W T R R Co
- 1 Dean J E restr
- 2 Rand R A restr
- 3 Angelina Motor Co service dept
- 4-6 Vacant
- 5-7 Pate C A autos
- 8 Brookshire Confectionery
- 9 Lufkin Storage Battery Co
- 10 Frank L I dry goods
- 11 Denman Garage
- 12 Fuller W R grocer
- 102 Hobbs Nettie B mlnr
- 104 Perry Bros variety store
- Denum Auto Service
- 106 Cox & Glass drugs
- City Municipal Offices
- 106½ Shearer Mabel Miss music tchr
- 108 La Grone O C county agt
- Singer Sewing Machine Co
- Terry I W tailor
- 110 Perry A G auto livery
- Perry J A auto livery
- Singleton D A dry goods
- Jones & Bonner soft drinks
- 112 Abram H & J genl mdse
- Goggan Thos & Bro pianos
- 114 Shotwell & Stegall clothing

- 116 Lufkin D G Co
- 118 Kash & Karry genl mdse
- 120 Victory Theatre
- 122 Singleton & Eaves clothing

CULVERHOUSE

- Bg Magnolia av 2d e of Cotton
- Belt Ry, ext n to city limits
- 508 Baggett E D
- Denton L W
- 511 Baggett A H Rev
- 512 Fenley D T
- 520 Heard J F
- 603 Terry V K
- 604 Green J L
- 607 Green Huda
- 612 Johnson E V
- 620 Campbell L P
- 709 (509) Mims F M
- n end Cole R L

DENMAN AV

- Bg S 1st 7th s of Lufkin av, ext se to city limits
- 107 Stevens J A
- 118 Councill Geo
- 119 Childers D M Dr
- 128 Wilkinson M L
- 139 Calhoun E D
- 140 Turner Milledge
- 148 Saxon J A

DOUGLAS N

- Bg Ellis av 3d w of H E & W
- T Ry, ext n to Abney av
- 111 Caton A B
- 112 Boon B J
- 121 Massengale Leila Mrs
- 207 Baxter B J (c)
- Robinson Saml (c)
- 321 Hooper Zack (c)
- 521 (421) Lane Ernest
- es 1 n Jordan Gen Co
- s end Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co

DOUGLAS S

- Bg Ellis av 2d w of H E & W
- T Ry, ext s to Noble av

DOZIER AV

- Bg H E & W T Ry 1st n of Cotton Square, ext e to city limits
- 2-4 Lufkin Filling Station

"WE WILL TAKE THE ROOF OFF TO PLEASE YOU"

COLD DRINKS
NOVELTIES

MACK'S

LADIES' AND GENT'S
SHINE PARLOR

CIGARS, CIGARETTES, TOBACCO

19 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 565

JACK H. SHOTWELL

WM. E. STEGALL

SHOTWELL & STEGALL

RELIABILITY

"THE STORE FOR MEN"

113 N. First

Lufkin, Texas

Phone 121

46

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

DOZIER AV—Cont'd

- 6-8 Pate C A autos
- 10-12 Mantooth T L garage
- 11 Nabors Geo (c) barber
- Andrews E A (c) clnr
- 15 Lufkin Electric Light & Power Co
- Berry W P contr
- 16 Mantooth & Philen autos
- 17 American Ry Evpress Co
- 19 Ruby Cafe
- 20 Sanitary Plumbing & Heating Co
- 21 Durham D L barber
- 21 Vacant west half
- 21½ S W Bell Telephone Co
- 22 Elks Club
- 23 Butler J H Drug Store
- 23½ Denman Building
- 23½ Lufkin Telephone Exchange
- Brazil C E atty
- Gibson B F phys
- 101 Lufkin Shoe Repair Shop
- 103 Vacant
- 110 Price L B Merc Co
- Berry S N
- 115 Dunkin J A horse and mule mkt
- 120 Cannon J N lunch
- 123 Gunter J J grocer
- 124 Jones Meat Market
- 201 Dunlap Bakery
- Jason's Chili Parlor
- 203 Angelina Motor Co
- 207 Read House
- 223 Moore Grocery Co
- 302 Berry J S grocer
- 304 Berry J S
- 307 Harrison & Welch grocers
- 310 Dunn G C
- 311 Lufkin Blacksmith & Repair Co
- 314 Berry J F
- 316 Cheneval C C
- 321 Vacant
- 322 Evans W J barber
- 324 Pat's Second Hand Store
- Roden O P
- 404 Alldredge M M

- 408 Allen W J
- 414 Sturrock D H
- Kirkland W W
- Martin D M
- 422 Henry W M (c)
- 500 Curtis J A
- 512 Freeland A S
- 516 Bruton Martha (c)
- Ware R L (c)
- 520 Stewart Lee (c)
- 524 Beard B C
- 600 Key R W
- 604 Bounds F M
- Davis T A
- 704 Cravy R B
- 708 Berry Emily Mrs
- 709 Eastex Syrup Corpn
- Texas Farm Bureau Ribbon Cane Growers Assn
- 802 Ham Josephine Mrs
- 806 Smallwood J W
- Dennison J N
- 810 Ament J R
- 814 Hallmark O D
- 818 Ivy R W
- 822 Atkinson Martha Mrs
- 826 Morgan K genl mdse

ELLIS AV

- Principal street running w from H E & W T Ry; dividing line for n and s streets
- 101 Nacogdoches Grocery Co
- 102 Arrant T A filling sta
- 106 Lee Geo auto livery
- Serve-U-Garage
- 108 Lufkin Tire & Repair Co
- 113 Hoppers Filling Station
- 116 Hotel Bonner
- Murphey Coke
- 119 Shearer R B
- Brown Nell Mrs bdghse
- rear Alexander J H
- 124 Smith J B
- 201 Stroud Ashley
- 202 Van Nuys J C Dr
- 210 McNess G S
- 218 Burkett A F
- 221 Standley Hardy
- 222 Pate C A
- 302 Watson G D

ANGELINA COUNTY HOSPITAL and Training School For Nurses

PHONE 594

720 FRANK AVE.

LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS

W. D. NEWSOM, Proprietor, Exclusive Bottlers of
THE MOST REFRESHING DRINK IN THE WORLD

Manufacturers of "THE BEST" Soda Water, Orange Julep, Concord Grape and other
Carbonated Drinks

Phone 26

216 N. Angelina Ave.

P. O. Box 126



OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

47

316 Sanford C S
417 Breazeale J V
421 Davis J E
425 Dunnahoe J S
427 Griffin W O gro
523 Eddings Alfred
529 Butler J E
603 Schuler R J
604 Sullivan L J
609 Moss S S
614 Peery J F
620 Heifner J C
625 Herbert J M
703 Arrington A L
704 Deal W F
720 Gneisig F W
727 Vacant
803 Cogdell R L
809 Anderson M C
818 Bynum G C
821 Adams J R
827 Cook A B
1003 Purvis D S
1018 Vacant
1105 Largent G W
1110 Kessi G E
1201 Neal W J
1207 Anderson C M
1217 Anderson M M
1316 Blackburn Saml
ns 1 w Randolph S L

ELM AV

Bg N Raguet 8th n of Ellis av,
ext w to city limits
521 Taylor C M
ns 1 w Stephens C A
ns 1 w Ross Jesse (c)
ss 1 w Watson Chas (c)

EVERITT

Bg Pole av 1st n of Lineing,
ext s to Paul
101 Albritton M A Mrs
109 Hicks W H
119 Hicks C C
207 Ramsey C H
Reese J L
221 Tucker Douglas
224 Price J F
301 Griffin J E
302 Lindsey P E wood yd

311 Dunlap E F
332 Andrews A G

FIFTH N

Bg Lufkin av 4th e of N 1st,
ext n to Howe av
310 Burns Beatrice (c)
313 Taylor Fernando (c)
314 Miller M U Mrs
416 Mantoqth A E
504 Denton Jane Mrs
Vinson Sherwood
509 Vaughn Reuben (c)
521 Fuller Augusta Mrs

FINLEY AV

Bg S 1st 9th s of Lufkin av,
ext e to Montrose
505 Adams B F

FIRST N

Principal business street run-
ning n from Lufkin av to city
limits; dividing line for e and
w streets

101 Burke's Drug Store
103 BURKE BUILDING
Dunn W W phys
Sweatland A E phys
105 Cox & Glass drugs
105½ Glass R H dentist
Green F B vet surg
Canon R T phys
Hawkins J W phys
Arrington J E phys
Moore J E phys
Whalen T J contr
Collins Alma E Mrs drs-
mkr

106 LUFKIN NATL BANK BUILDING

Conn E J real est
Mantooth & Denman attys
107 Palace Barber Shop
108 W U Tel Co
109 Jones & Bonner soft drinks
111 Goggan Thos & Bro pianos
113 Shotwell & Stegall clothing
115 Lufkin D G Co
115½ McCarthy P A consltg eng
Powell-Gray Co ins
Simons Shirley archt
117 Kash & Karry genl mdse

SHIRLEY SIMONS

ARCHITECT

115½ N. First

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 759

SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO.

S. L. RANDOLPH, Proprietor

AGENTS FOR THE ARCOLA HEATING SYSTEM.

All Repair Work Given Prompt Attention

FOR TILE AND SEWER PIPE AND CONNECTIONS SEE US

20 Dozier Ave.

Phones: Office 499, Res. 328-3 R

48

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

FIRST N—Cont'd

119 Victory Theatre
 121 Singleton & Eaves clothing
 123 Guaranty State Bank & Trust Co
 202 Slone & McMullen whol fruit
 204 Riley Claude watchmkr
 205 Anderson R C chr
 206 Vacant
 207 Sullivan W L popcorn stand
 208 Love & Campbell barbers
 209 Moore T G lunch
 212 Stag Lunch Room
 213 Collmorgen's Market
 Collmorgen's Bakery
 214 Mattar Bros genl mdse
 216 Hines L B lunch
 220 T S E R R Co
 G L & N Ry Co
 St L S W Ry Co of Texas
 301 Yancy J L grocer
 Lowry C C & Son meats
 303 Love R L shoe repr
 305 Yancy Tailor Shop
 309 Yancy J L
 317 Mahaffey Hotel
 Mahaffey W A
 Mahaffey Bessie Mrs mlny
 320 First Baptist Church
 321 Crosier M E Mrs
 ne cor Central Ward School
 405 Nutt J R Rev
 410 Waggener W P
 411 Peppard A V
 415 Mann D L Dr
 505 Goldberg D H
 517 Butler J A
 521 Walker J E
 525 Sheddan H G
 McGuire J A
 529 Reding J L grocer
 605 Denman L H
 705 Poston W S
 721 Cauthen J S
 808 Scarbrough Lora Mrs
 821 McMullen J U
 901 Runnells O E
 905 Page W S
 908 Perry J B

921 Vacant
 1019 Hamilton Daniel plumber
 1020 Woods E E
 1023 McKinney J C grocer
 1101 McKinney J C
 1103 De Spain T H
 1106 Lawless J W
 1201 Crumpler T R
 1204 Porter L E
 1209 Berry G S
 1217 Jackson H S
 es 1 n Adams R L
 es 2 n Gibbs F G
 es 3 n Clay F A
 es 4 n Barnett P E
 es 5 n Scott V B
 Nunn Connie
 es 6 n Cochran Ray
 es 7 n Arrant T A
 1218 Vacant
 ws 1 n Condon J P
 ws 2 n Rentzel Freda Mrs
 ws 3 n Lewis S G
 Lewis Luzelle music tchr
 ws 4 n Brown J M
 ws 5 n Hartt B F
 ws 6 n Burrows David
 ws 7 n Berry R W
 1502 Hennessy J P

FIRST S

Principal business street running s from Lufkin av to city limits; dividing line for e and w streets

102 Sherman Drug Co
 Treadwell W B Dr phys
 104 Perry Bros variety store
 106 McMullen & Walker drugs
 106½ Heifner Studio
 108 Ellis A W shoes
 108½ TOWNSEND BLDG
 Collins C B atty
 Collins J J atty
 Feagin M M atty
 Denman L H Dr phys
 Falvey C W oil leases
 109-11 Palace Theatre
 109 Albritton P M real est
 110 Kennedy Jewelry Store
 Kennedy-Cadillac Co

LUFKIN NATIONAL BANK
 Capital and Surplus \$150,000.00

COLLMORGEN'S BAKERY

LARGEST IN EAST TEXAS

To make us both happy, use our bread and cakes, made of the best flour and best ingredients the market affords, under sanitary conditions. Shop open for inspection always.

PHONES 82-83

--

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

49

- | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Lindley Maude O Mrs mlny | 213 Lindley Maude Mrs |
| Hughes D E jeweler | Wells Ome |
| Sherley J E Mrs dressmkr | Wells Thelma Mrs drsmkr |
| Singleton D A dry goods | 214 First Christian Church |
| 110½ MANTOOTH BLDG | 220 Landis S O Rev |
| Poston & Seale attys | 221 Taylor T A Dr |
| Daniel Otto chiropractor | rear Poole John (c) |
| 112 Abram H & J genl mdse | 304 Fuller W C Dr |
| 113 City Barber Shop | 312 Lanter W E |
| Electric Shoe Shop | rear Tanner Link (c) |
| rear Baker I W contr | 318 McCarthy J J |
| 114 Edwards J A jeweler | McCarthy Mary |
| 115 West Printing Co | 403 Townsend M S Mrs |
| Lufkin Leader | 404 Lynch R G |
| 116 Roberts B T genl mdse | rear Anderson Jas (c) |
| 117 Vincent I L grocer | 412 Herrington G W |
| Sanitary Meat Mkt | 418 Townsend G E |
| 118-20 Woods E E & Co dry | 424 Jackson J M Dr |
| goods, furn, hdw | 503 Ellis A W |
| 118½-20½ TAYLOR-WOODS | 504 Holland Inez |
| BUILDING | 518 Kerr J H |
| 118½ Taylor T A phys | 525 Watford G E |
| Bledsoe R B phys | Henry R E |
| Dillen O M phys | 528 Vacant |
| East Texas Ins Agency | 540 Wilson J E |
| Lufkin Home Building Co | rear Walker Jas (c) |
| 119 Crutchfield M E Mrs mlnr | 604 Conn E J |
| Turner & Anderson cleaners | 611 Kerr J P |
| 120½ Boynton A L Lumber Co | 615 Kelley P C |
| McConnico J B ins agt | 645 Robinson E M |
| 121-23 Saxon Mercantile Co | 703 Butler T J |
| 121 I O O F Hall | Alderman J H |
| 122 Angelina Grocery Co | 711 Seale W O |
| 122-24 MASONIC BUILDING | 803 Carlton D H |
| 2d fl Angelina Co Abstract Co | 811 Glass R H Dr |
| Booker J O civil eng | es 1 s Smith J M |
| Coleman & Lowe attys | 822 Owen Hoy |
| Hunter & O'Quinn dentists | ws 1 s Construction |
| Jackson J M phys | 911 Glass W V |
| McClendon J T atty | rear Burnett Wm (c) |
| Renfro P D atty | 914 Grissom B R |
| 124 Post Office | 919 Root Ola Mrs |
| 202 Hotel Angelina sample room | 925 Walker G H |
| 204 Hotel Angelina Barber Shop | 1004 Locke D C |
| 205 Crumpler J O | 1010 Burke C G |
| 206-8 Hotel Angelina sample | 1020 Spivey M C |
| rooms | rear Moore Lou (c) |
| 209 Green Rebecca Mrs | 1025 (925) Parker E M |
| | es 1 s Malone Perry |
| | es 2 s Crecelius L D |

E. U. McMULLEN

T. WOOD McMULLEN

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE

NOTIONS, TOILET ARTICLES, CANDIES, QUEENSWARE
AND LIGHT HARDWARE

119 E. Lufkin Ave.

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 695

W. M. GLENN & CO. FURNITURE

Funeral Directors
HARDWARE AND
IMPLEMENTS

105-107 E. Lufkin Ave. Phones: Store 77, Undertaking 98, 422

50

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

FIRST S—Cont'd

es 3 s McDonald J J
ws 1 s Menefee J L
ws 2 s McClendon J T
ws 3 s Finley E J
ws 4 s Garrison J H
ws 5 s Finley Ernest

FOURTH N

Bg Lufkin av 3d e of N 1st, ext
n to Chestnut

110 Dunlap J V
312 Chancie Hattie (c)
410 Davis Henry (c)
419 Davis Monroe
512 Cooper E C
518 Cain M J Mrs
Mitchell E A
622 Walker W B
707 Ayers Harrison

FOURTH S

Bg Lufkin av 3d e of S 1st, ext
s to Homer boul
108 Owens Wm (c)

FRANK AV

Bg Herndon 2d n of Ellis av,
ext w to Bynum

111 McConnell J C
112 Jones W L
121 Myer G E H
Myer Malissa Mrs furn rms
122 Sherman T M
204 McNeill J C
206 Ellis J T
212 Shotwell J H
219 Glenn V B
222 Phillips J L
310 Watts R V
313 Bartlett E L
320 Gray M S Mrs
424 Crow M E
425 Longino B A
rear Munman Newton (c)
428 Smith B M
rear Ayers L B (c)
429 Coker O F
Perry G E
505 Satterfield I L
509 Wells H H
510 Kaiser J F
515 Greene W O

517 Hall W C

604 Sweatland A E Dr
607 Thompson Fannie Mrs dress-
mkr

704 Lang Susie Mrs
720 Angelina County Hospital &
Training School for Nurses
723 Lockart F B

sw cor Kindergarten School

GLENN AV

Bg at Cotton Belt Ry 4th n of
E Abney av, ext e to Williams

GROESBECK AV

Bg H E & W T Ry 1st n of
Cotton Belt Ry, ext e to Chest-
nut

3 Turner Orville
15 Newsom M D
19 Rick's Garage
101 Sims E H
105 Hawkins Peter
109 Harris Kinnie
113 Johnson E T
117 Stapleton J S
121 Whitman Hotel
Sinclair E P
rear Morrison Hettie (c)
203 Abercrombie J R
211 Hobbs Nettie
217 Abram Mary Mrs
223 Durrett Victoria Mrs
303 Day H W bdghse
311 Daniel Otto
315 Dunn Caskey
321 Holleman Edwd
403 First Presbyterian Church
404 Rettmer J J
412 Berry C J
413 Crocker V V
421 Non - Progressive Christian
Church
422 Johnson Allie Mrs
502 Perryman Julius (c)
503 Brookshire Arthur
511 Gibbs Edgar
512 Arrington I E
523 Kennedy R A
603 Kennedy A C Jr
606 Stegall W E
609 Guy S B

A. C. KENNEDY, JR.-PRES. AND MGR.

R. A. KENNEDY, PRES.

A. C. KENNEDY, SEC.-TREAS.

KENNEDY'S JEWELRY STORE

"GIFTS THAT LAST"

WATCHES, DIAMONDS, CUT GLASS, SILVERWARE

110 S. First Phone 177

LUFKIN REMEDY

For BURNS, CUTS
AND WOUNDS

For Sale at all Drug Stores

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

51

612 Thompson G R
615 Richardson C B
621 Hawthorne S W
622 Waldron J F
703 Vincent I L
715 Blottin Paul

GROVE AV E

Bg Cotton Belt Ry 2d w of H
E & W T and Cotton Belt in-
tersection, ext e to N Ange-
lina av

203 Turner J L

GROVE AV W

Bg Herndon 4th n of Ellis av,
ext w beyond city limits

206 Pinkerton J W
rear Thomas Wm (c)
213 Rutland E W
222 Gholson H R
318 Glover Paul (c)

403 Thompson A H
Brown Frank

409 Jay John

820 Deaton S R

804 Wilkinson A A

906 Slone D C

HAW

Bg E Abney av 1 w of H E &
W T Ry, ext nw to city limits

ns 2 w Moore W E
ns 3 w Cahal W H
ns 4 w Modisette J B
ss 1 w Kennerly L G
ss 2 w Teetes C N

HERNDON

Bg Ellis av 1st w of H E & W
T Ry, ext n to Cotton Belt Ry

105 Hopson Battery Co
107-9 Kesside Co mfg chemists
111 Theobald A W plumber
115 Moffett J D locksmith
309 (209) Bickford G H
405 (305) Wallace Pearl (c)
sc cor Texas Co The
es 1 n St L S W Ry Co road-
master's office

HOMER BOUL

Bg end of S 4th, ext s to city
limits

214 Largent Bessie Mrs

218 Robinson J F
ws 1 s Tucker Wm
301 Cockrell Saml
311 Scarborough W M
es 1 s Shirey Sallie Mrs
es 2 s Behannon W A
rear George Carrie (c)

312 Hayes I S

ws 1 s Gossett T R

322 Arrington Florence

324 Bumpers Rex

414 Hicks J T

434 Talbert John

504 Wood J O

522 Smith G P

604 Cochran C J

702 Athey W F

704 Athey W F grocer

705 Love W C

708 Cannon Jason

HOUSE AV

Bg S Raguet 6th s of Ellis av,
ext e to S 1st

HOWE AV

Bg H E & W T Ry 4th n of
Cotton Belt Ry, ext e to Chest-
nut

3 Legg C E

9 Pyle J S

10 Brashears M C Mrs

12 Stubblefield A J

15 Ashley J W

16 Hill A J

205 Gibson B F Dr

214 McMullen M M

221 Mathews R L

303 Walker Claud

304 Cochran M F live stk dlr

315 Hicks J E

321 Faulkner J C

403 Cain R M

411 Ray N L

418 Fuller Augusta Mrs grocer

421 Barrett Forest

506 Butler E G

JACKSON AV

Bg S Angelina 4th s of Lufkin
av, ext e to Abram

ns 1 e Hannon T H (c)

ns 2 e Thompson Alice (c)

GRACE HUBBERT

F. M. GIBSON

Angelina County Abstract Co.

COMPLETE ABSTRACT OF TITLES TO ALL LANDS AND
TOWN LOTS IN ANGELINA COUNTY

2nd Floor Masonic Building

Telephone 346

B. F. ROSE General Contractor

RESIDENCES A SPECIALTY

209 E. Abney Avenue

52

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

JACKSON AV—Cont'd

ns 3 e Moore Clinton (c)
8 Bolles Chas
12 Petty U S
ss 1 e Scott D M
108 Williams Jesse (c)
114 Mott Buck (c)
ss 1 e Tubb Mose (c)

JAMES AV

Bg Cotton Belt Ry 1st n of E
Abney av, ext e to Culverhouse
ns 1 w Cook J A
ns 1 e Lynn Albert (c)

JAY

Bg E Abney av 1st w of H E
& W T Ry, ext nw to city limits
18 Goodson J V
22 Bethel M B

JEFFERSON AV

Bg S Raguet 3d s of Ellis av,
ext w to city limits
426 Atkinson E L Jr
429 Murray C C
rear Bacon Jeff (c)
433 Cudlipp A E
434 Bounds E H
444 Trout W C
445 Hinson Hallie Mrs
512 Percy A E

JODIE AV

Bg S Raguet 5th s of Lufkin
av, ext e to Montrose
207 Lee Geo
213 Freeman A J
310 Crouch A H
402 McCall G P
420 Wright W H
424 McCall J D
508 Perry A Frank
521 Yancy H C
ss 1 e Russell J E
ss 2 e Pettigrew Matthew (c)

KAISER AV

Changed to Montrose

KELLEY

Bg Ellis av 5th w of Herndon,
ext n to Elm av
821 Eddings J P

KELTY

Bg E Abney av 1st e of Cotton
Belt Ry ext n to City Limits
ws 1 n Scoden Arnold (c)
Vick Robt (c)
ws 2 n Watkins Jas (c)
es 1 n Short R W
ws 1 n O'Quinn Wm (c)
ws 2 n Powell Allen
ws 3 n Powell Grocery Co
ws 4 n Powell Frank

KERR AV

Bg S Raguet 4th s of Ellis av,
ext e to city limits
4 Roberts B T
19 Zeagler B L
rear Wilson John (c)
26 Warren R D
29 Cochran E E
36 Gibson J H
rear Weaver Emma (c)
41 Albritton P M
rear Wood Jesse (c)
114 Booker J O
120 Carswell A B
121 Mathews C C
132 Atkinson G H contr
138 Campbell J H
315 Hubbert Lonnie
ss 1 e Wideman R E
ss 2 s Billingsley H C
ss 3 s Easom Willie Mrs
Williams L C

KILN AV

Bg S Bonner 1st s of Ellis av,
ext w to S Bynum
211 Spidle J A
Spidle Floyd contr
213 Hanson W J
Rogers Homer
221 Hearn B D contr
303 McCarley R A
304 Campbell Oscar
417 Hurd J E
425 Collins T W
426 Largent W L
503 Watts G L
512 Mitchell Jas
513 Peebles R B
517 Franklin Maynard

K. Hoskins

E. L. Bartlett

E. P. Littlejohn

East Texas Insurance Agency

"CAN SERVE YOU BETTER,"

Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 85

HARRELL TRANSFER CO.

TRANSFER, STORAGE AND AUTOMOBILE LIVERY

120-122-124 E. Lufkin Ave.

Phone 119

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

53

518 Smythe Geo

528 Martin H V

KIMMEY

Bg Jodie av 2d e of S 1st, ext s

417 Cromwell E V

421 Walker F I

425 Durham Apollos

LINEING

Bg Paul 1st e of Chestnut, ext

n to Rhodes av

502 Paden Sherman (c)

505 Rhodes Rufus (c)

506 Scott Jeff (c)

511 Long Rhodia (c)

514 Long's Chappel (c)

517 Starks C G (c)

518 Martin R B Rev (c)

522 Smith Johnnie (c)

523 Starks C G (c) grocer

Starks John (c)

606 Wright Edwd (c)

614 Roberts Melvin (c)

620 Maden Thos (c)

704 Stephey Margt (c)

709 Bean Jas (c)

715 Mitchell John (c)

720 McChristian Clabe (c)

724 Davis Millie (c)

LONG - BELL LUMBER CO

HOUSES e end Clarke av nr limits

1 Bowden W T

5 Jones W E

6 Mann G P L

7 Young J H

Carter J C

8 Brookshire W J

9 Wolford J A

10 Steed Thos

11 Woody H O

12 Morris E H

13 Turner Rice

14 Lacy Pick

15 Beckham S W

16 Hogue A N

17 Tenney L P Dr

18 Roehl H T

rear Coleman Frank (c)

19 Threet W T

rear Barnes Georgia (c)

20 Sisson Jack

21 Swank R W

22 Moroney J T Jr

23 Poindexter J M

24 Dickerson R L

25 Jones J T

26 McKinney M C

27 Turner H C

rear Bradford Frank (c)

29 Scott J M

30 Rowe J W

31 Thatcher W H

32 McKinney J L

33 Jones Hosea

34 Thomas O R

35 Mayrant J C

36 Williams Henry

37 Harvey R M

38 Kerr S T

39 Hough M F

40 Ricks B E

42 Knighton W T

43 Anderson G C

44 Pruitt I L

45 Chumley L D

46 Beard Jacob

47 Beckham Grover

48 Waits John

49 Cleveland J C

50 Sims J A

51 Boles A O

52 Burrous A F

53 Drinkard J W

54 Burrous J L

55 Dicorte Nick

56 Todaro Vincent

57 Todora Peter

58 Scalise Tony

59 Todara Tony

60 Frank Tony

61 Garcia Chas

62 Walter A W

63 Freeman R R

64 Cates Monroe

65 Williams J M

66 Arthur W H

68 Gagliano Manuel

69 Ramsey J H

73 Whitton Jas

74 Espinozo Jesse

R. J. SHEARER

CEMENT CONTRACTOR

Walks, Curbs, Driveways, Foundations and Drainage Structures

WEST GROVE AVE., N. W. COR. KELLEY

PHONE 662

P. M. ALBRITTON

REAL ESTATE, LOANS, CITY PROPERTY
FARMS, RANCHES, OIL AND GAS LEASES

PALACE THEATRE BLDG. 109 S. 1st

PHONE 300

54

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

LONG - BELL LUMBER CO HOUSES—Cont'd

- 75 Armstrong E D
- 76 Villareal Frank
- 77 Stephens John
- 78 Rasberry C F
- Ponder C E
- 79 Sandoval Peter
- 80 Arredorda Alphonzo
- 81 Cassel Martin
- 82 Alcala Manuel
- 83 Gonzales Rufus
- 84 Baldz Manuel
- 85 Duarte Michl

LUFKIN AV

Principal business street running w from Cotton Square; dividing line for n and s streets

- 14-16 Whitton Irene Millinery
- 15 Cavanaugh M D auto livery
- 17 Largent J H shoemkr
- Kozee The confr
- 18 Army Store
- 19 Hawthorne Edgar tailor
- Mack's cigars and soft drinks
- 19½-21½ Brill's Conservatory of Music
- 20-24 Sherman Drug Co
- 20½ Childers D M Dr
- Cruse A F dentist
- Mathews R L phys
- Van Nuys J C phys
- Mann D L dentist
- 21 Noble's Barber Shop
- 23 Burke's Drug Store
- 101 Lufkin Natl Bank
- 101-3 LUFKIN NATL BANK BUILDING
- 1-4 Mantooth E J atty
- 5-6 Kelley G A office
- 102 Quality Shop art goods
- 102-4 Peavy Bros dry goods
- 103 Aycock T J & Co dry goods
- 103½ American Legion Hall
- Lufkin Ins Agency
- 105-107 Glenn W M & Co furn, hdw, etc
- 106 Citizens Guaranty State Bank
- 108 Markus Louis
- 109 Smith B M D G Co

- 110 Anderson R C clnr
- Thompson Emery barber
- 110½ Vacant
- 111 Scarborough W M paints
- Avenue Barber Shop
- 112 Lufkin Daily News
- Lufkin Weekly News
- Watford-Binion Ptg Co
- 113 Franklin Drug Co
- Chapman J H phys
- 113½ FAIRCHILD BUILDING
- 113½ Abney G R county eng
- Fairchild & Redditt attys
- Minton R E atty
- 114 Smith Geo P & Bro genl mdse
- 115 Adams Meat Market
- Avenue Restaurant
- 116-18 Fair Dry Goods Co The
- 117 Crumpler J O Sons genl mdse
- 119 Lufkin Variety Store
- 120-24 Harrell Transfer Co
- Harrell C H auto sup
- 120½ Vacant
- 121 Campbell Furniture Co
- 122 Sims B M vet surg
- 123 Hicks C C & W H grocers
- 202 Babbitt T C garage
- 202-4 Smith Transfer Co
- 206 Glenn W M & Co undertakers
- K P Hall
- 210 Municipal Warehouse
- 212 Happy & Homer Garage
- 222-24 Kerr Sam H autos
- 224 Schmidt Geo sign pntr
- 301-3 Kerr Sam H sheet mtl wks
- 305 Hambrick & Sims garage
- rear Parker E E blksmith
- 308 Storey C L
- 310 Courier The
- Ricks C A
- 311 Auto Top Mfg Co
- 315 Cochran M F horse and mule mkt
- 316 Woodson John (c)
- 321 East Texas Laundry
- 324 Owen Amanda (c)
- 404 Vacant
- 416 Gibson G A

A. L. Boynton, General Manager

Geo. W. Cleveland, Sales Manager

A. L. BOYNTON LUMBER COMPANY

MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS

Hardwood Lumber. Annual Capacity 14,000,000 Feet
Sales Office Taylor Woods Bldg.

Phone 73

Lufkin, Texas

Mill: White City, Texas

Radio Apparatus
and Supplies
9 Cotton Square



Automotive Electrical
Supplies
Phone 581

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO.

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

55

422 Weisinger F C
426 Nazarene Church
MAGNOLIA AV
Bg Cotton Belt Ry 1 n of H E
& W T and Cotton Belt inter-
section, ext e to Cain
203 Tackett Louis
211 Thompson Peyton
217 Short C D Mrs
221 Laird D B
222 Bieser C J
Smith M G
Weaver E A
Hesterley W P
303 Garrett Chas
307 Perkins E A
313 Grimes J B
Peavy W B
317 Robertson C L
318 Gooden W A
321 Trevathan H D
325 Bardwell M C
MANTON ROAD
Continuation Paul bey city
limits
ns 1 e Nesbitt G E
ns 2 e Forsyth W L
ss 1 e Nesbitt L P
ss 2 e O'Neill I H
ss 3 e Forster H S
ss 4 e Vacant
ss 5 e Wells W C
ss 6 e Wells W B
MANTOOTH AV
Bg Herndon 3d n of Ellis av,
ext w to city limits
112 Snow F B
121 Humason C N
203 Kurth R W
206 Binion W C
215 Shands N D
rear Posey Laverne (c)
222 Markus Louis
rear Monroe Armata (c)
301 Flower Shop The
Berry W P
rear Akins Clifford (c)
320 Peavy Lula
321 Brazil C E
506 Newsom W D

513 Brantley J H
517 Denman J C
518 Frank L I
521 Price M O Mrs
604 Brittain Otto
507 Boynton A L
619 Berre J E
622 Lumkenheimer C N
815 Beard O L painter
902 Vacant
914 Rice C H
McMULLEN QUARTERS
Bg N 2d 1/2 blk n of Rhodes av,
ext e 1 blk
1 Thomas Flora (c)
2 Bradford Spence (c)
3 Glover Mack (c)
4 Riley Tennie (c)
5 Perryman Alberta (c)
McPHERSON QUARTERS
Bg N 2d 1/2 blk n of Rhodes av,
ext e 1 blk
1 Green Ollie (c)
2 White Alice (c)
3 Blake Lela (c)
4 Jones Mary (c)
MENEFEE AV
Bg S Raguet 7th s of Ellis av,
ext e to S 1st
12 Russell C M
MILLS AV
Bg end Groesbeck av and St L
S W Ry, ext e to Clarke av
ns 1 e Lufkin Ice Co
1002 Johnson Hub cleaner
Crumpler Jas barber
ss 1 e Melton J E
ss 2 e Burke Leon
ss 3 e Angle Ross
MONTROSE
(Formerly Kaiser av)
Bg Shepherd av 4th e of
Abram, ext s to city limits
317 Campbell D A
320 Dunn W W Dr
326 Allen E E
Hamilton Lane
330 Lindsey B G
331 Due J W
335 Menefee W E

OTTO DANIEL

Doctor of Chiropractic

MANTOOTH BUILDING, 110 1/2 S. FIRST RES. PHONE 750

Electric Machines For Family Use

Parts, Supplies, Hemstitching

SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO.

INCORPORATED

B. W. MAYBERRY, Manager

Phone 554

108 Cotton Square

56

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

MONTROSE—Cont'd

336 McClendon F H
341 Menefee M A Mrs
Peavy Bettie Mrs
es 1.n Dominy J M
510 Jackson J B
520 Vacant
521 Sims B M
522 Hambrick Geo
McNeal B C
604 Carroll C C
Yency J W
615 Cunningham W A
704 Gibson W L

MOODY

Bg Shepherd av 5th e of S 1st,
ext s to Conn av
108 Atteberry V B Rev
216 Gallagher Jas
220 Wilder C T
302 Robertson L A
310 Richardson J J
Talbott Lee
315 Moody Emmett
316 McMullen T C
323 Wallace M F
324 Jones Elizab Mrs
325 Lashly L E
Lashly T I
401 Yardley L D
402 Sowell Geo
408 Wallace John
411 Hensley J T
414 Heerensberger Zelma
421 Treadway B A

MOORE AV

Bg Herndon 1st n of Ellis av,
ext w to Bynum
109 Hunter J P Dr
113 Largent B F
117 Owen C R
121 Kimball J T
122 Smith J M
rear Conner Chute (c)
Thompson Danl (c)
206 Canon R T Dr
217 Lively Lizzie Mrs
220 Cox J A
221 Gaskins A E
314 Mantooth C A

428 Perry A G
503 Griffin Mollie Mrs
504 Hopper J F
511 Griffin W O
520 Lewis H R
521 Wright L E
525 Oberpriller F C
603 Teston B A
609 Neville Hillmon
701 Anderson R C

NOBLE AV

Bg H E & W T Ry 2d s of
Ellis av ext w to S Raguet
302 Welch Neta Mrs

OAK AV E

Bg Cotton Belt Ry 4th w of H
E & W T and Cotton Belt in-
tersection, ext e to N Angelina
av

211 Hopper L G
303 Treadwell W B Dr
315 Gaines J P
319 Parrish W A
403 Gonzales Jos
409 Trice M V
502 Freeman Le Roy (c)
510 Ladner Calvin (c)
516 Reese Fate (c)
520 Williams Tempie (c)

OAK AV W

Bg H E & W T Ry 6th n of
Ellis av, ext w to Raguet
211 Massingill G W Grocer

PAUL

Bg N 1st 3d n of Cotton Belt
Ry, ext e to Chestnut
16 Thompson Floyd (c)
102 Baber W A
106 Ellis J W
110 McConnico J B
114 Dyer R L
219 Denman M C Mrs
222 Chancey R C
303 Rush W C
304 Cavanaugh M D
312 Campbell S J Mrs
315 Williams F B
321 Boles Byrins
Anderson I L
402 Smelley J W

BURKE'S DRUG STORE

"THE HOUSE OF QUALITY"

101 N. First

PHONE 108

23 Lufkin Ave.

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET

SANITARY REFRIGERATED

When you want the best for your money, we have it, in Angelina, raised and fed Beeves for our Market, our meats are tender and juicy, the kind that makes the man agreeable at meal times at least. Try it and be happy.

PHONES 82-83

-:-

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

57

411 Raines W L
412 Brookshire J M
413 Eaves R N
417 Bowman J A
422 Massingill W A
509 Warren J R
518 Lang B W
522 Mantooth Bettie Mrs
706 Watson Jane (c)
718 Thomas Rosa (c)
801 Vacant

PAYTON

Bg 1/2 blk n. of 1218 N 1st, ext
se 1 blk
es 1 s Johnson A P
ws 1 s Collins Henry

PERSHING AV

Bg S Raguet 5th s of Ellis av,
ext e to S 1st
ns 1 e Ware W C
ns 2 e Lowry C M
ss 1 e Hollingsworth J J

PERSIMMON AV E

Bg Cotton Belt Ry 3d w of H
E & W T and Cotton Belt
intersection, ext e to N An-
gelina av
es 1 n Pierce Oil Co
404 Thorp B C
408 Rhoden W A
410 White Rebecca (c)
end O'Quinn Fronnie (c)

PERSIMMON AV W

Bg H E & W T Ry 5th n of
Ellis av, ext w to N Raguet
214 Wallis C R
219 Cruse A F Dr
222 Webb J L
301 Atkins L S
Clark W J
304 Spitler M S
309 Boynton M M
rear Robinson Saml (c)

PINE

Bg E Abney av 2d w of H E
& W T Ry, ext n to city limits

POLE AV

Bg H E & W T Ry 7th n of
Cotton Belt Ry, ext e to city
limits

3 Fernandez Louis
104 Pounds S A
122 Lewis J W
212 Graham Alex (c)
1006 Corley Daisy Mrs
1011 Vacant
1015 Vacant
1211 Floyd J T
1212 Mason John (c)
1218 Moore J H
1219 Moore J S
1302 Hudgens J T
1305 Moore W H
1314 Hudgens G T
1315 Harrell J E

POLK AV

Bg H E & W T Ry 6th n of
Cotton Belt Ry, ext e to Chest-
nut
3 Clingman Ella Mrs
4 Sweeten Florence Mrs dress-
mkr
Staten C S
7 Cochran J S
10 McLane Chas
11 Rockwell J L
19 Townsend Shep
Saxon Roy
121 Brill Karl
203 Carter Nannie Mrs
204 Boykin C D
211 Hicks C L
219 Kilgore J B
222 McGee M M Mrs

RAGUET N

Bg Ellis av 4th w of H E & W
T Ry, ext n to Cotton Belt Ry
ne cor St Patricks Church
106 McCarthy P A
111 Bonner Florence Mrs
120 Bussey H K
201 Peavy J E
202 Glass R S Dr
209 Miller N R
219 Parker S R
303 Belk Norman
315 Kelley G A
323 Denman K W
405 Mantooth E J
Simons Shirley

P. J. DUNNE, PRES. T. E. BROWER, V-PRES. D. A. SHAW, SEC. W. A. COLLMORGEN, TREAS.

Texas Farm Bureau Ribbon Cane Growers Assn.

PURE EAST TEXAS RIBBON CANE SYRUP, STANDARDIZED UNDER A
PROCESS PERFECTED BY THE U. S. BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY
"The Only Plant in the South of this Character"

709 DOZIER AVENUE

LUFKIN, TEXAS

GULF REFINING CO.

GASOLINE, KEROSENE, LUBRICATING OILS AND GREASES
501 N. Bonner N. E. Cor. Grove Ave. Phone 14-3R

58

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

RAGUET N—Cont'd
 rear Boatwright Lela (c)
 Guinn Berry (c)
 504 Cochran Kate Mrs
 517 Stuart L L
 ws 1 n Collins Chloe Mrs
 604 Fairchild I D
 615 Powell R H
 619 Littlejohn E P
 ws 1 n Construction
 620 Mantooth M J
 625 King A P
 King Mary Mrs drsmkr
 Choate Geo cabt mkr
 707 Stuart O C
 708 Renfro I' D
 710 Satterwhite's Commercial
 College
 716 Crumpler O D
 717 Riley Claude
 724 Goodwin W E
 725 Mattar Jas
 727 Satterwhite J O
 rear Moye Starling (c)
 801 Cook W N
 802 Cook W N grocer
 804 Foster W A contr
 810 Red Toll
 McAdams Zib
 814 Randall L J
 es 1 n Rand R A grocer
 821 Broome J L
 822 Murray E J
 826 Vacant
 828 Horton J T (c)
 830 Thompson Hosea (c)
 901 Williams Parson (c)
 902 Lee Napoleon (c)
 903 Horace Lottie (c)
 906 Duncan Corrie (c)
 es 1 n New Zion Church (c)
 907 Horace Hillard (c)
 911 Broadway Wallace (c)
 rear Lynch Rufus (c)
 Flenoy Geo (c)
 es 1 n Berry Emma (c)
 es 2 n Penson J V (c)
 rear Freeman Sandy (c)
 Lacy Thurman (c)
 es 3 n McLeroy B F

es 4 n Richards C H
 es 5 n Daniels Howard
 es 6 n Ricks L E
 es 7 n Smith Jane (c)
 es 8 n Vacant
 es 9 n Bandlow E A
 ws 1 n Bonner Rosa Mrs
 ws 2 n Read Delbert garage
 ws 3 n Crooms A S

RAGUET S

Bg Ellis av 3d w of H E & W
 T Ry, ext s to city limits
 102 Mantooth M A Mrs
 110 Bledsoe R B Dr
 122 Gipson M F
 202 Medford U G
 214 Sanders J C
 Wasson G L
 219 Hamilton Dickson
 Hart S L
 Blake G J
 220 Medford G A contr
 221 Eaves Gary
 302 Coston I A
 312 Garrison Homer
 430 Mallory Jean (c)
 442 Harrell C H
 522 (622) Hines G H
 ws 1 s Lufkin BaseBall Park
 603 Jones J R
 Hill Jasper
 607 Bowen W F
 611 Rolston Butler
 615 Cook J A Jr
 620 Harrell D F
 803 Wood D H
 905 Roquemore C R
 911 Birdsong R M grocer
 914 Agee C L
 915 Birdsong R M
 1002 Hawkins J W Dr
 rear Sheffield J J
 1003 Barnes W L
 1020 Kerr S H Jr
 1128 Kerr S H
 1206 Kerr Harry
 rear Vacant
 ws 1 s Menefee T J
 ws 2 s Burris L W
 se cor High School

WRIGHT LUMBER COMPANY

Manufacturers

YELLOW PINE AND HARDWOOD LUMBER

Hicks Bldg., 105 1/2 N. 2nd.

Phone 251

JONES MEAT MARKET

FOR QUALITY AND SERVICE

124 DOZIER

PHONE 166

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

59

nw cor Kurth Grammar School
ne cor Moffett J D

RHODES AV

Bg H E & W T Ry 5th n of
Cotton Belt Ry, ext e to Chest-
nut

3 Moffett J H
16 Butler J H
103 Burch J S
111 Stokes R H
203 McMullen W R
221 Franklin Nora Mrs
222 Roper Lala Mrs
317 Anderson Cornola (c)

ROWE AV

Bg Cotton Belt Ry 3d n of E
Abney av, ext e to Culverhouse
ss 1 e Walker H E
ss 2 e Million Thos
ss 3 e Land M M

SECOND N

Bg Lufkin av 1st e of N 1st,
ext n to Pole
es Court House

105½ HICKS BUILDING

Jackson J H
Retail Merchants Assn
Wright Lumber Co

107 Brazil Meat Market

109 Tracy T K grocer

109½ WRIGHT - JORDAN BLDG

Wright & Dunn attys
Folks J D

115 Brookshire Bros grocers

121½ Oakley W S

310 Gibson W D

311 Roach J T school sup

rear Washington Rena (c)

Jordan Peter (c)

se cor Methodist Episcopal
Church South

416 Allen R B

419 Mayme R L

420 Walker R P

rear Colter Cleveland (c)

McLean Geo (c)

se cor Episcopal Church

506 Henry R W

522 Green A J

603 Tucker W A

615 Burke C A

616 Kerr C C contr

702 Bangs D M

703 Newman S P

Penn Virginia Mrs

824 Caraway Arch

905 Johnson Chris (c)

918 Vinson Felix (c)

SECOND S

Bg Lufkin av 1st e of S 1st, ext
s to intersection of Townsend
av and Abram

113 Shirey C A grocer

211 Morales Ynosio

217 Williams N (c)

303 Gunter J J

313 Mettau G C

319 Parker E E

320 Singleton D A

SEVENTH N

Bg Lufkin av 6th e of N 1st,
ext n to Chestnut

SHEPHERD AV

Bg S Angelina av 1st s of Cot-
ton Square, ext e to city limits

1 Municipal whse

2-4 Longino B A hdw and furn

3-5 Vacant

14-24 Hotel Angelina

Lufkin Chamber of Com-
merce

116 Milner J D

119 Red R R

122 Glenn O F

203 Shirey C A

207 Singleton J M

211 Abram Harry

212 Markus Jacob

215 Johnson M G

221 Crutchfield Maggie Mrs

Crutchfield Myrtle

222 Fuller W R

rear Willis Chas (c)

304 Tyler House

Keller W J landscape gard-
ener

310 Satterfield H B

316 Baker I W

Overland

SAM H. KERR

AUTOMOBILES

Willis
KNIGHTS

222-224 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 31

M. D. CAVANAUGH

AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING, SERVICE CARS AND TRUCKS

Office 15 Lufkin Ave. Phone 478 Day or Night Garage 412 N. 3d

60

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

SHEPHERD AV—Cont'd

- 317 Perkins J C
Garner J H
- 322 Satterfield I W
- 402 Collins J J
- 403 Bumpers R P
- 408 Collmorgen W A
- 411 Hutson W T
- 415 Root C M
- 504 Cunningham R L
- 508 Walker W W
- 512 Braden E C Mrs
- 516 Kelly R E
- 520 Ward M L
- 604 Ford A M
- 612 Mantooth Callie Mrs
- 618 Kimmey A P
- 628 Calhoun J F

SIXTH N

Bg Lufkin av 5th e of N 1st,
ext n to Paul

- 322 Kennedy Mary Mrs
- 420 Shaddan R T
- 603 Kennedy A C

SLONE QUARTERS

Bg end Elm av, ext n to T S
E R R

- Ambrose Nettie Mrs
- Bowen Saml
- Brown H E
- Burnett D M
- Byerly Hampton
- Conner Thos
- Ralls J W
- Ralls Lonnie

THIRD N

Bg Lufkin av 2d e of N 1st, ext
n to Pole

- 112 Berry J S & Son blksmiths
- 412 Cavanaugh M D
- 619 Turner Ella nurse
- 622 Hicks J H
- 724 McPherson B L
- 819 Cox L V
- 823 Shortal J E
- 907 Crosby Thos (c)
- 911 Webb Green (c)

THIRD S

Bg Lufkin av 2d e of S 1st, ext
s to Burke av

- 101 Swan C W grocer
- 105 Third Street Garage
- 109 Lufkin Mattress Co
- 213 Hart A E
- es 1 s Longino Maggie private
school
- es 1 s Behannon Bros whol grain

THOMPSON

Bg Ellis av 4th w of Herndon,
ext n to Elm

- 5 Acrey Columbus (c)
- 9 Harris Ivory (c)
- 819 Medford C E
- 823 Medford Frank

TOWNSEND AV

Bg S Angelina 3d s of Lufkin
av, ext e to Abram

TREDWELL AV

Bg Cotton Belt Ry 2d n of E
Abney av, ext e to city limits

- Newton Floyd (c) barber
- ss 1 e Lamb Jesse (c)
- ss 2 e Holmes Rosa (c)
- ss 3 e Hooper Alex (c)
- ss 4 e Newton Floyd (c)
- ss 5 e Brown Rosa (c)
- ss 6 e Jackson Chas (c)
- ss 7 e Ferry Melvina (c)
- ns 1 w Rhodes Rollie (c)
- ns 1 e Johnson W C
- ns 2 e Sumerlin W C
- ns 3 e Vacant
- ss 1 w Davis Henry (c)
- Hawkins Amanda (c)
- ss 1 e Allen H C grocer

TREDWELL ALLEY

Bg Cotton Belt Ry 1/2 blk s of
Tredwell av, ext e to Kelty

- ns 1 e Keanon Albert (c)
- ns 2 e Jackson W L (c)
- ns 3 e Robinson J B (c)
- ns 4 e Anderson Jos (c)
- ns 5 e Dennis Florence (c)
- ns 6 e Jackson Jacob (c)
- ns 7 e Conner John (c)

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

INSTRUCTORS OF PIANO, VIOLIN AND ALL STRING, BRASS
AND REED INSTRUMENTS

Dealers in Pianos, Phonographs, String and Brass Instruments and their Accessories
Tuning and Repairing a Specialty. Latest Music Always on Hand

19 1/2-21 1/2 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 664-3R

HOTEL BONNER

COKE MURPHEY, Prop.
116 Ellis Ave.

AMERICAN
MODERN EQUIPMENT
HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER
ROOMS WITH BATH

N. D. COX, Clerk
Phone 71

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

61

WIENER AV

Bg N Raguet 7th n of Ellis' av,
ext w to city limits

421 Massingill G W

501 Ward W H

Richardson C D

509 Byrd R H

rear Fairies B W

517 Slaughter R L Mrs

602 Hines L B

606 Ramseger E W

612 Treadwell Jos

WILLIAMS

Bg at Grove av 1st e of Cotton

Belt Ry, ext n to city limits

es 1 n Belk Norman whol grocer

518 McHouell J T

Denman W L

522 Thompson J H

523 King T G

The Lufkin City Directory

Is placed in the Libraries of the various Directory Offices throughout the United States and Canada, where it serves the public as a valuable book of reference and the city it represents as a splendid standing advertisement, for no other publication can convey such an idea of the city, its growth, its people with their professions and trades, its churches, schools, societies, banks, railroads, and all the various institutions and organizations. The wide circulation of the Directory enables capitalists and business men in every locality to communicate with citizens and to note the progress and improvements the Directory annually records.

"WE WILL TAKE THE ROOF OFF TO PLEASE YOU"

COLD DRINKS
NOVELTIES

MACK'S

LADIES' AND GENT'S
SHINE PARLOR

CIGARS, CIGARETTES, TOBACCO

19 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 565

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Population of Cities Having 25,000 Inhabitants or More in 1920

Alabama	Des Moines. 126,468	East Orange 50,710	Oklahoma
Birmingham 178,270	Dubuque ... 39,141	Elizabeth ... 95,682	City 91,295
Mobile 60,151	Sioux City... 71,227	Hoboken ... 68,166	Tulsa 72,075
Montgomery. 43,464	Waterloo ... 36,230	Irrington ... 25,480	
Arizona	Kansas	Jersey City. 297,864	Oregon
Phoenix ... 29,053	Kansas City. 101,177	Kearny 26,724	Portland ... 258,288
Arkansas	Topeka 50,022	Montclair .. 28,810	
Fort Smith.. 28,811	Wichita 72,217	New	Pennsylvania
Little Rock.. 64,997		Brunswick .. 32,779	Allentown .. 73,502
California	Kentucky	Newark 414,216	Altoona 60,331
Alameda ... 28,808	Covington .. 57,121	Orange 33,268	Bethlehem .. 50,358
Berkeley ... 55,886	Lexington ... 41,534	Passaic 63,824	Chester 58,030
Fresno 44,616	Louisville .. 234,891	Paterson 135,866	Easton 33,813
Long Beach. 55,593	Newport 29,317	Perth Amboy 41,707	Erie 93,372
Los Angeles. 576,673	Louisiana	Plainfield ... 27,700	Harrisburg .. 75,917
Oakland 216,361	New Orleans 387,219	Trenton 119,289	Hazleton ... 32,277
Pasadena ... 45,354	Shreveport .. 43,874	West	Johnstown ... 67,327
Sacramento .. 65,857	Maine	Hoboken . 40,068	Lancaster .. 53,150
San Diego... 74,683	Bangor 25,978	West New	McKeesport.. 46,781
San Francis- 508,410	Lewiston ... 31,791	York 29,926	New Castle.. 44,938
co 508,410	Portland ... 69,272	New York	Norristown .. 32,319
San Jose.... 39,604	Maryland	Albany 113,344	Borough .. 32,319
Stockton ... 40,296	Baltimore .. 733,826	Amsterdam .. 33,524	Philadelphia 1,823,779
Colorado	Cumberland. 29,837	Auburn 36,192	Pittsburgh .. 588,343
Springs ... 30,105	Hagerstown 28,064	Binghamton 66,800	Reading 107,784
Denver 256,360	Massachusetts	Buffalo 506,775	Scranton 137,783
Pueblo 42,908	Boston 748,060	Elmira 45,305	Wilkes-Barre 73,833
Connecticut	Brockton ... 66,254	Jamestown ... 38,917	Williamsport 36,198
Bridgeport .. 143,538	Brookline .. 37,784	Kingston ... 26,688	York 47,512
Hartford ... 138,036	Cambridge .. 109,594	Mount	Rhode Island
Meriden 29,842	Fall River.. 120,485	Vernon ... 42,726	Cranston ... 29,407
New Britain 59,316	Fitchburg .. 41,013	New	Newport 30,253
New Haven. 162,537	Haverhill ... 53,884	Rochelle . 36,213	Pawtucket .. 64,248
New London 25,688	Holyoke 60,203	New York	Providence .. 237,595
Norwalk ... 27,743	Lawrence ... 94,270	City 5,621,151	Woonsocket 43,496
Stamford ... 35,096	Lowell 112,759	Manhattan	South Carolina
Waterbury .. 91,716	Lynn 99,148	Borough 2,284,103	Charleston .. 67,957
Delaware	Malden 49,103	Bronx	Columbia ... 37,524
Wilmington. 110,168	Medford 39,038	Borough 732,016	South Dakota
District of Columbia	New Bedford 121,217	Brooklyn	Sioux Falls. 25,176
Washington 437,571	Newton 46,054	Borough 2,022,262	
Florida	Pittsfield ... 41,751	Queens	Tennessee
Jacksonville. 91,558	Quincy 47,876	Borough 466,811	Chattanooga 57,895
Miami 29,571	Revere 28,823	Richmond	Knoxville .. 77,818
Pensacola ... 31,035	Salem 42,529	Borough 115,959	Memphis ... 162,351
Tampa 51,608	Somerville .. 93,091	Newburgh .. 30,366	Nashville ... 118,342
Georgia	Springfield.. 129,563	Niagara	Texas
Atlanta 200,616	Taunton 37,137	Falls 50,760	Austin 34,876
Augusta 52,548	Waltham ... 30,915	Pough-	Beaumont ... 40,422
Columbus ... 31,125	Worcester .. 179,754	keepsie ... 35,000	Dallas 158,976
Macon 52,995	Michigan	Rochester .. 295,750	El Paso 77,543
Savannah ... 83,252	Battle Creek 36,164	Rome 26,341	Fort Worth. 106,482
Illinois	Bay City.... 47,554	Schenectady 88,723	Galveston ... 44,255
Aurora 36,397	Detroit 993,739	Syracuse ... 171,717	Houston 138,076
Bloomington 28,725	Flint 91,599	Troy 72,013	San Antonio. 161,379
Chicago 2,701,705	Gd. Rapids.. 137,634	Utica 94,156	Waco 38,500
Cicero 44,986	Hamtramck .. 48,615	Watertown .. 31,285	Wichita
Danville 33,776	Highland Pk. 46,499	Yonkers 100,226	Falls 40,079
Decatur 43,818	Jackson 48,374	North Carolina	Utah
E. St. Louis 66,767	Kalamazoo ... 48,858	Asheville ... 28,504	Ogden 32,804
Elgin 27,454	Lansing 57,327	Charlotte ... 46,333	Salt Lake
Evanston ... 37,234	Muskegon ... 36,570	Wilmington 33,372	City 118,110
Joliet 38,442	Pontiac 84,273	Winston-	Virginia
Moline 30,734	Port Huron .. 25,944	Salem 48,395	Lynchburg .. 29,956
Oak Park... 39,858	Saginaw 61,903	Ohio	Newport
Peoria 76,121	Minnesota	Akron 208,435	News 35,596
Quincy 35,978	Duluth 98,917	Canton 87,091	Norfolk 115,777
Rock Island. 35,177	Minneapolis 380,582	Cincinnati .. 401,247	Petersburg .. 31,002
Rockford ... 65,651	St. Paul 234,595	Cleveland .. 796,841	Portsmouth .. 54,387
Springfield .. 59,183	Missouri	Columbus ... 237,031	Richmond ... 171,667
Indiana	Joplin 29,855	Dayton 152,559	Roanoke ... 50,842
Anderson ... 29,767	Kansas City 324,410	East	Washington
East Chicago 35,967	St. Joseph... 77,939	Cleveland . 27,292	Bellingham .. 25,570
Evansville .. 85,264	St. Louis ... 772,897	Hamilton ... 39,675	Everett 27,644
Fort Wayne 86,549	Springfield 39,631	Lakewood ... 41,732	Seattle 315,652
Gary 55,373	Montana	Lima 41,326	Spokane 104,437
Hammond ... 36,004	Butte 41,611	Lorain 37,295	Tacoma 96,965
Indianapolis 314,194	Nebraska	Mansfield ... 27,824	West Virginia
Kokomo 30,067	Lincoln 54,934	Marion 27,891	Charleston .. 39,608
Muncie 36,524	Omaha 191,501	Newark 26,718	Clarksburg .. 27,869
Richmond ... 26,765	New Hampshire	Portsmouth.. 33,011	Huntington .. 50,177
South Bend. 70,933	Manchester .. 78,384	Springfield . 60,340	Wheeling ... 56,208
Terre Haute. 66,083	Nashua 28,379	Stubenville .. 28,508	
Iowa	New Jersey	Toledo 243,164	Wisconsin
Cedar Rapids 45,566	Atlantic City 80,682	Warren 27,050	Green Bay ... 31,017
Coun. Bluffs 36,162	Bayonne 76,754	Youngstown. 132,358	Kenosha 40,472
Davenport... 56,727	Camden 116,309	Zanesville ... 29,569	La Crosse ... 30,421
	Clifton 25,470	Oklahoma	Madison 38,378
		Muskogee ... 30,277	Milwaukee ... 457,147

LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS

W. D. NEWSOM, Proprietor, Exclusive Bottlers of
THE MOST REFRESHING DRINK IN THE WORLD

Manufacturers of "THE BEST" Soda Water, Orange Julep, Concord Grape and other
Carbonated Drinks

Phone 26

216 N. Angelina Ave.

P. O. Box 126



OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

63

R. L. POLK & CO'S

GENERAL DIRECTORY

LUFKIN, TEXAS

1922-23

ABBREVIATIONS

adv	advertisement	E	East	pres	president
agri	agricultural	eng	engineer	prop	proprietor
agt	agent	es	east side	r	residence
al	alley	exp	express	Rev	Reverend
appe	apprentice	ext	extension	rms	rooms
ass'n	association	frt	freight	repr	repairs
asst	assistant	genl	general	R. R.	railroad
av	avenue	govt	government	Ry	railway
avs	avenues	h	home	S	south
boarding	boarding house	hlpr	helper	se	southeast
bds	boards	ins agt	insurance agent	sec	secretary
bkpr	book-keeper	inspr	inspector	slsldy	saleslady
bldg	building	lab	laborer	slsmn	salesman
bldr	builder	laund	laundress	ss	south side
blk	block	mach	machinist	st	street
blksmith	blacksmith	mfg	manufacturing	stenog	stenographer
brklayr	bricklayer	mfr	manufacturer	supt	superintendent
bet	between	mgr	manager	sw	southwest, southwestern
(c)	colored	mkr	maker	tchr	teacher
carp	carpenter	N	north	tel	telegraph, telephone
cashr	cashier	ne	northeast	tkr	ticket
clk	clerk	nr	near	trav	traveling
Co	company	ns	northside	treas	treasurer
cond	conductor	nw	northwest	W	west
contr	contractor	opp	opposite	whol	wholesale
cor	corner	opr	operator	wid	widow
dept	department	p	page	wks	works
depy	deputy	pass	passenger	ws	west side
dist	district	P. O.	postoffice	yd	yard
dom	domestic				

A

Abercrombie J Richd (Buena V) carp r 203 Groesbeck av
Abney Geo R (Ina) county eng 1131½ Lufkin av rms 520
Montrose

SHIRLEY SIMONS

ARCHITECT

1151½ N. First

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 759

SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO.

S. L. RANDOLPH, Proprietor

AGENTS FOR THE ARCOLA HEATING SYSTEM.

All Repair Work Given Prompt Attention

FOR TILE AND SEWER PIPE AND CONNECTIONS SEE US

20 Dozier Ave.

Phones: Office 499, Res. 328-3 R

64

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Abney Jas A bkpr Guaranty State Bank & Trust Co h 419
E Abney av
Abney Wm A (Tempy) slsmn W M Glenn & Co r 419
E Abney av
Abram Bessie h 217 Groesbeck av
Abram Evelyn h 217 Groesbeck av
Abram Harry (Millie) (H & J Abram) r 211 Shepherd av
Abram H & J (Harry and Mrs Mary Abram) genl mdse
112 S 1st
Abram Jennie student h 211 Shepherd av
Abram Leo slsmn H & J Abram h 211 Shepherd av
Abram Louis S slsmn H & J Abram h 217 Groesbeck av
Abram Mary (wid Jos) (H & J Abram) r 217 Groesbeck
Ackeridge Jas R (Gertrude) eng H E & W T R R Co rms
808 N 1st
Acme Grocery Co Andrew Sulser mgr 703 E Abney av
Acrey Columbus (c) (Nancie) boiler mkr Lufkin Fdry &
Mach Co r 5 Thompson av
Acrey Nancie (c) dom h 5 Thompson av
Adair Wm (c) (Nora) brkmn H E & W T Ry rms 522
Lineing
Adams Benj F (Grace) mech r 505 Finley av
Adams Chas Jr (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex
Adams Delbert H (Emmie) (Adams Meat Market) r 528 S
1st
Adams Elmer student Satterwhites Commercial Coll h 528
S 1st
Adams Emily h 821 Ellis av
Adams Jack R. (Lena) lab Martin Wagon Co r 821 Ellis av
Adams John D (Mary) h 332 Everitt
Adams Lena L Mrs slsldy B M Smith D G Co h 821 Ellis av
Adams Malissa (wid Albert C) h L D Creclius
Adams Margt h 505 Finley av
Adams Meat Market (D H Adams) 115 Lufkin av
Adams Robt L (Jewell) time kpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
r es N 1st 1 N of 1217
Adams Wm mech h 505 Finley av
Adams Wm (c) (Lillie) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex

LUFKIN NATIONAL BANK
Capital and Surplus \$150,000.00

COLLMORGEN'S BAKERY

LARGEST IN EAST TEXAS

To make us both happy, use our bread and cakes, made of the best flour and best ingredients the market affords, under sanitary conditions. Shop open for inspection always.

PHONES 82-83

--

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

65

Adams Wm R mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach-Co rms 320
Mantooth av
Agee Cole L (Florence) state and county tax collr Court
House r 419 S Raguet
Akins Clifford (c) (Lena) lab Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r
rear 301 Mantooth av
Alberti Chas C eng H E & W T Ry rms 529 N 1st
Albritton Benj W (Ira) farmer r ws S Bynum 9 s of Ellis av
Albritton Bessie h 101 Everitt
Albritton Mary h 512 Groesbeck av
Albritton Mary A (wid Elam) r 101 Everitt
Albritton Michael (c) trucker Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
**ALBRITTON PETE M (Nola), Real Estate, Loans, Oil and
Gas Leases, Palace Theatre Bldg, 109 S 1st, phone 300
r 41 Kerr av, phone 283 (see left top lines and page 14)**
Alcala Manuel (Juanita) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 82
Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
Alderman Edith student h 703 S 1st
**ALDERMAN JAMES H (Sarah), v-pres and genl mgr Luf-
kin Rock Co, r 703 S 1st, phone 63**
Aldredge Arthur h Keltys Tex
Aldredge Delpha lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Aldredge Walter W watchman San Augustine Co Lbr Co
r Keltys Tex
Aldrige Frances D Mrs r es Abram 2 s of 527
Alexander Jesse H (Dollie) r rear 119 Ellis av
Alexander W B (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Aldredge Martin M (Jeffie) blacksmith r 404 Dozier av
Allen Earl E mldr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r 326
Montrose
Allen Ella L (wid Lee) h 326 Montrose
Allen Henry C grocer ss Tredwell av 1 e of Keltys r same
Allen Radford B (Clara C) driver Brookshire Bros r 416
N 2nd
Allen Sim (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 16 Long-Bell Lbr
Co Houses
Allen Wm J (Virginia) driver East Texas Ldry r 408
Dozier av
Allison Choyce tchr High School rms 202 Ellis av

E. U. McMULLEN

T. WOOD McMULLEN

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE

NOTIONS, TOILET ARTICLES, CANDIES, QUEENSWARE
AND LIGHT HARDWARE

119 E. Lufkin Ave.

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 695

W. M. GLENN & CO. FURNITURE

Funeral Directors
HARDWARE AND
IMPLEMENTS

105-107 E. Lufkin Ave. Phones: Store 77, Undertaking 98, 422

66

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Allison Ernest (Inella) barber Nobles Barber Shop rms
215 E Bremond av
Allore Winnie M (wid Edwd J) h 1010 S 1st
Allwine Belle prin Kurth Grammer School h 128 N Douglas
Alvis J Taylor pumper San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Ambrose Nettie Mrs r Slone quarters
Ament Jas R (Edna) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 810 Dozier av
American Legion Hall 103½ Lufkin av
American Railway Express Co W O Greene agt 17 Dozier
Amerine G B emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r R F D 2
Anderson Arzie h 321 Paul
Anderson Cas M (Edna) driver Lufkin Bottling Wks r 1207
Ellis av
Anderson Cleon bottler Lufkin Bottling Wks r Bonner
Ferry rd
Anderson Cornola (c) laund r 317 Rhodes av
Anderson C H (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
Anderson Edna Mrs candy mkr Lufkin Candy Co r Bonner
Ferry rd
Anderson Edwd boiler mkr F B Lockart
Anderson Edwd (c) lab h 904 Clarke av
Anderson Eugene F (c) janitor Kurth Grammar School
Anderson E M emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Anderson G Cleve (Bobbie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 43
Long Bell Lbr Co Houses
Anderson Isaac L (Sarah E) r 321 Paul
Anderson Jas (c) (Ophelia) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r rear
404 S 1st
Anderson John (c) porter Cox & Glass rms 4 McMullen
quarters
Anderson Jos (c) (Martha) lab r ns Tredwell Alley 4 e of
Cotton Belt Ry
Anderson J Lafayette (Turner & Anderson) r R F D 4
Anderson Lena cashr Fair D G Co r 1½ mi n of city limits
Anderson Mack C (Fleeta) foreman Lufkin Bottling Wks
r 809 Ellis av
Anderson Mack M (Nancy) farmer r 1217 Ellis av
Anderson Ophelia (c) dom 404 S 1st h rear same
Anderson Pete (c) (Emma) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r
es Calvert av 2 n of Clarke av

KENNEDY-CADILLAC CO.

"THE QUALITY CAR"

R. A. KENNEDY

110 S. First

Phone 177 or 318 for Demonstration

LUFKIN REMEDY

For **SKIN DISEASES**

For Sale at Drug Stores

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

67

ANDERSON ROSCOE C (Mary E) Cleaner, Dyer, Hatter and Tailor 110 Lufkin av, phone 25 and 205 N 1st, phone 60 r 701 Moore av, phone 732

Anderson Shafter (c) lab h 904 Clarke av

Anderson T W emp Long-Belle Lbr Co

Andrews Alex G (Clara) mech r 332 Everitt

Andrews Earl A (c) clnr 11 Dozier av rms rear 540 S 1st

Andrews Edwd (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Andrews Flo slsldy Nettie B Hobbs rms 211 S 2nd

Andrews S (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Andrews W F emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

ANGELINA COUNTY ABSTRACT CO (Mrs Grace Hubbert, F M Gibson), 2d floor Masonic Bldg, phone 346 see right bottom lines and page 4)

Angelina County Court House N 2d bet Lufkin av Dozier av and N 3rd

ANGELINA COUNTY HOSPITAL & TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Cynthia Goolsbee Supt, 720 Frank av, phone 594 (see left bottom lines and page 10)

ANGELINA COUNTY LUMBER CO Eli Wiener pres, S W Henderson v-pres, E L Kurth sec-treas, wholesale and retail lumber manufacturers and dealers, genl office and mill Keltys, Tex, phone 38 (see back cover and page 11)

ANGELINA GROCERY CO O C Hamilton mgr, 122 S 1st, phone 120 and 162

ANGELINA HOTEL, T H Barnett mgr S 1st sw cor Sherherd av, phone 266

Angelina Milling Co W E Lanter mgr lumber N end Bonner and Cotton Belt Ry

Angelina Motor Co L W Denton mgr 203 Dozier av service dept 3 Cotton Square

ANGELINA & NECHES RIVER RAILROAD CO J H Kurth pres, S W Henderson v-pres and gen mgr, Eli Wiener v-pres and traffic mgr, David Thompson sec, E L Kurth treas, W S Scott gen frt and pass agt, general offices Keltys, Tex, phone 212

Angell J W emp Long Bell Lbr Co rms 303 Groesbeck av

Angle Ross (Edna) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r ss Mills av 3 e of 1002

Anynious Bernado lab A & N R Ry r Keltys Tex

GRACE HUBBERT

F. M. GIBSON

Angelina County Abstract Co.

COMPLETE ABSTRACT OF TITLES TO ALL LANDS AND TOWN LOTS IN ANGELINA COUNTY

2nd Floor Masonic Building

Telephone 346

B. F. ROSE General Contractor

RESIDENCES A SPECIALTY

209 E. Abney Avenue

68

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Armstrong Everett D (Ida) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 75
Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
Armstrong W F mach H E & W T Ry
Army Store (J F Peery) 18 Lufkin av
Arnett Clara opr S W Bell Tel Co h 316 Moody av
Arnold R (c) lab Martin Wagon Co
Arrant A Houston student Satterwhites Commercial Coll
h T A Arrant
ARRANT THOMAS A (N Elizabeth) (Serve-U-Garage)
filling station, automobile tires and accessories 102 Ellis
av, phone 215 r e s N 1st 7 n of 1217
Arredorda Alphonza (Mary) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 80
Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
Arrington Artie L (Sallie) opr H E & W T R R Co r 703
Ellis av
Arrington Florence r 322 Homer boul
Arrington Ira E (Lula) bkpr J S Moore & Sons r 512
Groesbeck av
Arrington Jas H carrier R F D 1 r R F D 4
Arrington J Edwd (Ella) phys 105½ N 1st r 101 E Bre-
mond av
Arrington J Talmage (Kate) county tax assessor Court
House
Arrington/Willie h 322 Homer boul
Arthur Jas H (Dora)carp r 110 S Bonner
Arthur Kirby emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 66 Long-Bell Lbr
Co Houses
Arthur Wm H (Montgomery) meatctr r 66 Long-Bell Lbr
Co Houses
Ashley Arthur h J A Ashley
Ashley Edna h J A Ashley
Ashley Edwd R (Annie P) r 414 N Angelina av
Ashley Elmer (Ovilla) mldr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r ws
S Bynum 7 s of Ellis av
Ashley Jas A (Nannie) r ws S Bynum 6 s of Ellis av
Ashley Jessie W (Willie M) eng H E & W T Ry r 15 Howe
av
Athey Herman (Maude) carp rms 705 Homer boul
Athey Lloyd chauf M D Cavanaugh h 702 Homer boul
Athey Wm F (Mary E) grocer 704 Homer boul r 702 same
Athey W Clarence emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 702 Homer boul

K. Hoskins

E. L. Bartlett

E. P. Littlejohn

East Texas Insurance Agency

WRITES EVERY KNOWN FORM OF INSURANCE,
IN THE LEADING COMPANIES OF THE WORLD

Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 85

C. H. HARRELL

AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES, GARAGE AND FILLING STATION
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL

120-122-124 E. Lufkin Ave.

Phone 119

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

69

Atkins Lazarus S (Lizzie) trav Martin Wagon Co r 301 W Persimmon av
Atkinson Basil E chauf Denum Auto Service h 320 E Abney av
Atkinson Benj F (Shellie) carp r 320 E Abney av
Atkinson Ella waitress J E Dean h 822 Dozier av
Atkinson Ephriam L (Josie G) justice of the peace r 804 Chestnut
Atkinson Ephraim L Jr (Fannie) mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r 426 Jefferson av
Atkinson Grover H (Mellard) contr 132 Kerr av r same
Atkinson Henry A (Azalie) foreman St L S W Ry r 435 S Angelina av
Atkinson Martha (wid John) waitress r 822 Dozier av
Atmar Robt N (T J Acock & Co) r Groveton Tex
Atteberry Vernon B Rev (Clara) pastor Nazarene Church r 108 Moody av
Austin Frank (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Austin Geo H (Mary L) contr 413 Charlton r same
Austin Mary L Mrs clk h 413 Charlton
Austin Myrl student h. 413 Charlton
Auto Top Mfg Co (W W Walker) 311 Lufkin av
Avenue Barber Shop Geo F Sturrock prop 111 Lufkin av
AVENUE RESTAURANT (J B Jackson), short orders a specialty, 115 Lufkin av
Averitt Walter A (Emma) painter J L Broome r es S Bynum 6 s of Jefferson av
Awalt Laura nurse 203 Rhodes av rms same
Aycock T John (T J Aycock & Co; Kash & Karry) r Groveton Tey
AYCOCK T J & CO (T J Aycock, R N Atmar), dry goods, ladies ready to wear, clothing and shoes, 103 Lufkin av, phone 221
Ayers Harrison (Janie H) lab Martin Wagon Co r 707 N 4th
Ayers Lonnie B (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r rear 428 Frank av
Ayers Nancy (c) dom 619 N Raguet h rear 428 Frank av

R. J. SHEARER

CEMENT CONTRACTOR

Walks, Curbs, Driveways, Foundations and Drainage Structures

WEST GROVE AVE., N. W. COR. KELLEY

PHONE 662

P. M. ALBRITTON

REAL ESTATE, LOANS, CITY PROPERTY
FARMS, RANCHES, OIL AND GAS LEASES

PALACE THEATRE BLDG. 109 S. 1st

PHONE 300

70

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

B

Babbitt Thos C (Christie A) garage 202 Lufkin av h 217
Magnolia av

Baber S Argin slsldy Peavy Bros h 102 Paul

Baber Wm A (Alice E) trav h 102 Paul

Bacon Isabell (c) laund h rear 429 Jefferson av

Bacon Jeff (c) lab r rear 429 Jefferson av

Bacon O B (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Baggett Albert H Rev (Susie A) r 511 Culverhouse

Baggett Earl D (Payton C) barber Hotel Angelina Barber
Shop r 508 Culver house

Baggett Homer chauf M D Cavanaugh h 511 Culverhouse

BAIER ALICE H Chiropractor, 215 E Bremond av, phone
262 r same

Bailey A C (c) (Mary) repr San Augustine Co Lbr Co
r Keltys Tex

Bailey A C Jr (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

Bailey Clyde student rms 122 Moore av

Baird Lila stenog Martin Wagon Co rms 821 N 1st

Baird Mary (wid Jas) h 220 Moody av

Baird S L foreman Martin Wagon Co

Baker Alfred Q (Emma) hlpr San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex

BAKER I W (Ellie) Contractor and Builder rear 113 S 1st,
r 316 Shepherd av, phone 505 (see page 6)

Baker V hlpr H E & W T Ry

Baldwin W B (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Baldz Manuel (Ruby) r 84 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Ball J Miles h 315 Moody av

Ball Wm (Annie) brklyr rms Clarence Stovall

Ball W Vandy emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 304 E Shepherd
av

Ballard G (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co

Bandlow Emil A (Carrie) farmer r es N Raguet 9 n of Cot-
ton Belt Ry

Bangman Edwd H emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 504 S 1st

BANGS DONALD M (Marion H) advertising mgr, Lufkin
Daily News, r 702 N 2nd

A. L. Boynton, General Manager

Geo. W. Cleveland, Sales Manager

A. L. BOYNTON LUMBER COMPANY

MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS

Hardwood Lumber, Annual Capacity 14,000,000 Feet
Sales Office Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 73

Lufkin, Texas

Mill: White City, Texas

Radio Apparatus and Supplies 9 Cotton Square	Willard STORAGE BATTERY	Automotive Electrical Supplies Phone 581
LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO.		

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

71

Banks Charlie (c) dom 205 S 1st rms rear same
 Banks Mabel (c) dom 209 N Raguet
 Banks Roy (c) porter W M Glenn & Co r 1½ mi n of city limits
BANTA ALBERT D (The Lufkin Insurance Agency), rms 221 S 1st, phone 261-3R
 Barclay M emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Bardwell Mack C (Mary) mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r 325 Magnolia av
 Barfield Chas (Jennie) blksmith r ws S Bynum 14 s of Ellis av
 Barfield Howard h Chas Barfield
 Barfield Robt L (Marie C) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 504 (627) Chestnut
 Barfield Winnie h Chas Barfield
 Bargainer L Tilmon (Jennie) clk Texas Co r Clawson Tex
 Barkley Callie W (wid J Wesley) h 121 Groesbeck av
 Barkley Ovilla h 121 Groesbeck av
 Barlow Woody (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
 Barnes Dude (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry
 Barnes Emory (c) driver Harrell Transfer Co
 Barnes Georgia (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 19 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Barnes W Louis (Ella) carp r 1003 S Raguet
 Barnett Patk E (Victoria) bkpr Norman Belk r es N 1st 4 n of 1217
 Barnett Patk E Jr student h P E Barnett
 Barnett Thos H (Emily) mgr Hotel Angelina r same
 Barnett Victoria Mrs clk L I Frank h P E Barnett
 Barrett Forest (Evie) slsmn H & J Abram r 421 Howe av
 Barrett Leon B (Lois I) clk Cox & Glass rms 301 Mantooth av
 Barrington Benj J (Dora) carp Lufkin Ice Co r ns Conn av 3 e of Calvert av
BARTLETT ERNEST L (Jodie T) (East Texas Insurance Agency), r 313 Frank av, phone 610
 Bass Geraldine student nurse Angelina County Hospital rms same
 Bassett Jas student h 206 Grove av
 Bassett Mollie (wid Louis) h 206 Grove av
 Bates Annie E (c) h 410 N 4th

OTTO DANIEL Doctor of Chiropractic
MANTOOTH BUILDING, 110½ S. FIRST RES. PHONE 750

Electric Machines For Family Use	Parts, Supplies, Hemstitching
SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO.	
INCORPORATED	
B. W. MAYBERRY, Manager	
Phone 554	108 Cotton Square

72

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Bates Clyde h 1305 Pole av
 Bates Felix M firemn H E & W T Ry rms 803 E Abney av
 Bates Willis pntr rms 3 Burke av
 Battle A D (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
 Battle O B (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
 Baxter Benj J (c) (Texanna) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 r 207 N Douglass
 Beaird Oscar L (Maggie) painter 815 Mantooth av r same
 Bean Andrew J h 522 Williams
 Bean Jas (c) (Roxie) lab r 709 Lineing
 Bean L emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Bean Tabitha (wid Andrew J) h 522 Williams
 Beard Arthur emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 46 Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Houses
 Beard Barney C (Mamie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 524
 Dozier av
 Beard Jacob emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 46 Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Houses
 Beard Jos (Thorne) meat ctr San Augustine Co Lbr Co
 Commissary r Keltys Tex
 Beard Lila stenog rms 520 Montrose
 Beatty Gordy K clk Norman Belk rms 615 N 2d
 Beatty Hervey A clk Norman Belk rms 615 N 2d
 Beavers Chas B (Cora) eng San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
 Keltys Tex
 Beavers Leona h C B Beavers
 Beavers Ola h C B Beavers
BECKER C FRED (O F Glenn & Co) sec Kesside Company
sec-treas Lufkin Ice Co, rms 222 Frank av, phone 276
 Beckham Allen emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 47 Long-Bell Lbr
 Co Houses
 Beckham Grover C (Margt) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 47
 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Beckham S Wilson (Peril) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 15
 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Behannon Bros (W A and R J Behannon) whol grain es 3d
 1 s Cotton Belt Ry
 Behannon Emma tchr Central Ward School h se of Long-
 Bell Lbr Co
 Behannon Jas J (Sallie) h W A Behannon

BURKE'S DRUG STORE		
"THE HOUSE OF QUALITY"		
101 N. First	PHONE 108	23 Lufkin Ave.

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET

SANITARY REFRIGERATED

When you want the best for your money, we have it, in Angellina, raised and fed Beeves for our Market, our meats are tender and juicy, the kind that makes the man agreeable at meal times at least. Try it and be happy.

PHONES 82-83

--

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

73

Behannon Robt J (Susie) (Behannon Bros) pres Guaranty
State Bank & Trust Co r Hunnington rd 1/2 mi bey
city limits
Behannon Thos A (J Mary) slsmn Behannon Bros r se of
Long-Bell Lbr Co
Behannon Wm R (Emma) bkpr Behannon Bros r se of
Long-Bell Lbr Co
Behannon W Arthur (Maude E) (Behannon Bros) r es
Homer boul 2 s of 311
Belew J H lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
Belk Norman (Louise M) whol grocer es Williams 1 n of E
Grove av r 303 N Raguet
Bell Homer (Mary) (Happy & Homer Garage) rms ns Conn
av 2 e of Moody av
Bell H Leroy road master H E & W T Ry
Bell John (c) blk setter San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Bell Major (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Bell R L (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry
Belote Jesse mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
Benada Jewel R (Claudia) slsmn rms 519 California boul
Benefield Burland C cablemn Philip A Ryan Lbr Co rms
A S Crooms
Benefield Louis student Satterwhites Commercial Coll h
P A Ryans
Benefield Louis F sawyer Philip A Ryan Lbr Co rms A S
Crooms
Bennett Douglas student rms 524 Abram
Bennett Rebecca (c) cook 109 E Abney av rms rear same
Benton Zella (c) dom 102 S Raguet
Berry Amos (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Berry Britton slsmn L B Price Merc Co h 110 Dozier av
Berry Cone J (Della M) (J S Berry & Son) r 412 Groesbeck
av
Berry Della Mrs attdt Dr J M Jackson h 412 Groesbeck av
Berry Edwd rms 213 S 1st
Berry Emily Mrs r 708 Dozier av
Berry Emma (c) r es N Raguet 1 n Cotton Belt Ry
Berry Giles S (Grace) clk r 1209 N 1st
Berry Jas E (Nell) cond H E & W T R R Co r 619 Man-
tooth av

P. J. DUNNE, PRES T. E. BROWER, V-PRES. D. A. SHAW, SEC. W. A. COLLMORGEN, TREAS.

Texas Farm Bureau Ribbon Cane Growers Assn.

PURE EAST TEXAS RIBBON CANE SYRUP, STANDARDIZED UNDER A
PROCESS PERFECTED BY THE U. S. BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY

"The Only Plant in the South of this Character"

709 DOZIER AVENUE

LUFKIN, TEXAS

GULF REFINING CO.
GASOLINE, KEROSENE, LUBRICATING OILS AND GREASES
501 N. Bonner N. E. Cor. Grove Ave. Phone 14-3R

74

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Berry Jessie (c) maid Hotel Bonner
 Berry Jos S (Nannie D) (J S Berry & Son) grocer 302 Dozier
 av r 304 same
 Berry J Frank (Ora) carp W P Berry r 314 Dozier av
 Berry J S & Son (J S and C J Berry) blksmiths 112 N 3d
 Berry Katherine Mrs prop The Flower Shop r 301 Man-
 tooth av
 Berry Lucille (c) cook h Emma Berry
 Berry Monroe (c) (Iris) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 406 (723)
 Chestnut
 Berry Oscar J h 304 Dozier av
 Berry Roger W (Lola) checker Martin Wagon Co r ws N
 1st 7 n of 1218
 Berry R W lab H E & W T Ry
 Berry Silas N (Alice) collr L B Price Merc Co r 110 Dozier
 av
 Berry T Jasper supt W P Berry h 314 Dozier av
 Berry Wm B (Clara) bkpr W P Berry
BERRY Wm P (Katherine), contractor and builder, 15
Dozier av, phone 69, r 301 Mantooth av, phone 196 (see
back cover and page 7)
 Bethel Marshall B (Ethel M) eng H E & W T R R Co r 22
 Jay
 Bickford Chas H (Trebie) eng H E & W T Ry r 205 E Ab-
 ney av
 Bickford Geo H (Laura) r 309 (209) Herndon
 Bickford Russell emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 309 (209) Hern-
 don
 Bickley Thos J (Irene) rms 119 Ellis av
 Bickley-Whitton Irene Mrs (Irene Whitton Millinery) rms
 119 Ellis av
 Bieser C Jos (Willie L) genl foremn r 222 Magnolia av
 Billingsley Ethel tchr Keltys Ward School rms J B Brode-
 rick
 Billingsley Henry C (Carrie) r ss Kerr av 2 s of Montrose
 Binion Jack student h 206 Mantooth av
 Binion Non treas-mgr Lufkin Amusement Co rms Chloe
 Collins
BINION W CLAYTON (Mattie), v-pres, Watford-Binion
Printing Co, r 206 Mantooth av, phone 56
 Birdsong Archie tchr h 915 S Raguet

WRIGHT LUMBER COMPANY

Manufacturers

YELLOW PINE AND HARDWOOD LUMBER

Hicks Bldg., 105 1/2 N. 2nd.

Phone 251

JONES MEAT MARKET

FOR QUALITY AND SERVICE

124 DOZIER

PHONE 166

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

75

Birdsong Robt M (Rannie) grocer 911 S Raguet r 915
same
Blackburn Saml G (Mina) blksmith Lufkin Blacksmith &
Repair Co r 1316 Ellis av
Blackwood W C eng H E & W T R R Co
Blake Geo J (Lucille) trav r 219 S Raguet
Blake Lela (c) laund r 3 McPherson Quarters
Blake S E hlpr H E & W T Ry
Blankenship Edna Miss slsldy B T Roberts rms Tyler House
Bledsoe Robt B (Lydia M) phys 118½ S 1st r 110 S
Raguet
Bledsoe Thomas B (Trixie) slsmn Singleton & Eaves rms
403 S 1st
Blevins Roy tchr High School rms 202 Ellis av
Blottin Aursinia Mrs hemstitcher Singer Sewing Machine
Co h 715 Groesbeck av
Blottin Paul (Aursinia) optician 715 Groesbeck av r same
Board of Education E L Kurth pres N D Shands v-pres J C
Van Nuys sec W L McMullen treas office High School
Boatman H L lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
Boatman Riley G eng H E & W T Ry
Boatwright Lela (c) tchr r rear 405 N Raguet
Bolden E (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Boles Alfred O (Zula) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 51 Long-
Bell Lbr Co Houses
Boles Byrins (Maude) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 321 Paul
Boles Oscar emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Bolles Archie L appr Lufkin Daily News h 8 Jackson av
Bolles Chas welder C H Harrell r 8 Jackson av
Bolles Vessie mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co h 8 Jackson
Bond Roderick pntr h 424 Jodie av
Bond R (c) lab Martin Wagon Co
Bonner Chas L h 109 E Abner av
Bonner Florence (wid Wm H) r 111 N Raguet
BONNER HOTEL Coke Murphey prop, N D Cox clerk, Am-
erican modern equipment, hot and cold running water,
rooms with bath 116 Ellis av, phone 71 (see right top
lines and page 10)
Bonner Jas J (Molly M) r 109 E Abney av
Bonner Jas J Jr (Mamie) h 109 E Abney av
Bonner Maxie F clk Jones & Bonner h Mrs Rosa Bonner

SAM H. KERR

ROOFER AND SHEET METAL CONTRACTOR

301-303 Lufkin Ave. Phone 31

M. D. CAVANAUGH

AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING, SERVICE CARS AND TRUCKS

Office 15 Lufkin Ave. Phone 478 Day or Night Garage 412 N. 3d

76

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Bonner Rosa (wid Thos J) r ws N Raguet 1 n of Cotton Belt Ry

Bonner W Roy (Jones & Bonner) h Mrs Rosa Bonner

BOOKER JOHN O (Ila), civil engineer, real estate and timber estimator, 2nd floor Masonic bldg, r 114 Kerr av, phone 536 (see page 6)

Boon Benj J (Lenora) lineman Lufkin Tel Exch r 112 Douglas av

Boon Jas (c) helper Collmorgen's Bakery

Borden J M helpr H E & W T Ry

Boudreaux Alexander J waiter R A Rand rms 2 Cotton Square

BOUNDS ELBERT H (Mary) sales mgr, Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co, r 434 Jefferson av

Bounds Fredk M (Salena) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 604 Dozier av

Bowden Waits T cashr Long-Bell Lbr Co r 1 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Bowen Saml (Louisa) farmer r Slone quarters

Bowen Wm F (Mattie) pntr J L Broome r 607 S Raguet

Bowers Reuben clk Cox & Glass rms 421 Howe

Bowlin W hlpr H E & W T Ry

Bowman Jos A (Lucile H) carp r 417 Paul

Box Amos (c) (Eliza) porter C H Harrell r Garrett addn

Box Barbara student h 1 Bond av

Box L Erastus (Cora) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 1 Bound av

Boyd E (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Boykin Cue D (Lollie) county treasurer Court House r 204 Polk av

BOYNTON ALBERT L (Armenta) gen mgr A L Boynton Lumber Co, r 607 Mantooth av, phone 544

BOYNTON A L LUMBER CO, A L Boynton genl mgr, Geo W Cleveland Sales Mgr, Wholesale Hardwood Lumber, Taylor-Woods bldg 120 1/2 S 1st, phone 73 (see left bottom lines and page 12)

Boynton Jennie G student h 309 W Persimmon av

Boynton Moses M (Merle) r 309 W Persimmon av

Boynton Sidney M student h 309 W Persimmon av

Braden Ella C (wid Francis M) r 512 Shepherd av

Braden Marion F (Myrtle) clk Long-Bell Lbr Co Store r 1/4 mi s of city limits

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

INSTRUCTORS OF PIANO, VIOLIN AND ALL STRING, BRASS AND REED INSTRUMENTS

Dealers In Pianos, Phonographs, String and Brass Instruments and their Accessories
Tuning and Repairing a Specialty. Latest Music Always on Hand

19 1/2-21 1/2 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 664-3R

HOTEL BONNER

COKE MURPHEY, Prop.
116 Ellis Ave.

AMERICAN
MODERN EQUIPMENT
HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER
ROOMS WITH BATH

N. D. COX, Clerk
Phone 71

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

77

Braden Mary h 512 Shepherd av
Bradford Edwd (c) tmstr Martin Wagon Co
Bradford Frank (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r rear 27 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
Bradford Gertrude (c) dom 23 Long-Bell Lbr Co h rear 27 same
Bradford Jay (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Bradford Jewell (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Bradford Spence (c) (Jane) porter Nacogdoches Gro Co r 2 McMullen quarters
Bradley Carrie (c) dom 219 N Bonner
Bradley Phillis (c) h rear 429 Jefferson av
Bradley Saml H Rev (c) (Eva) rms 518 Lineing
Brady Shelly D (c) (Jessie) brkmn H E & W T Ry r 422 E Abney av
Brammer Kathleen (wid H Frank) housekpr Hotel Bonner rms same
Branham Nowell C (c) prin Lucky Ward School (c)
Brannon Mabel slsdy rms 724 Clarke av
Brantley John H (Grace) trav r 513 Mantooth av
Brantley Callie S (wid Thos) h 513 Mantooth av
Brashear Edgar E (Lillian) r 314 N Angelina av
Brashears Esther h 10 Howe av
Brashears Fay h 10 Howe av
Brashears M Claude (wid Tol) r 10 Howe av
Brazil Bester S (Brazil Meat Market) 107 N 2d
Brazil Carmen E (Sarah) lawyer and county atty Denman bldg 23½ Dozier av r 321 Mantooth av
Brazil Meat Market (B S Brazil) 107 N 2d
Breazeale J Vardie (Eula) carp r 417 Ellis av
Brennan W P emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Brewer Loyd (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Bridges A H emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Bright Zella(c) laund r 818 Clarke av
BRILL KARL PROF (Marie), director Brill's Conservatory of Music, r 121 Polk av, phone 664-2R
Brill Thelma K tchr Brill's Conservatory of Music h 121 Polk av

"WE WILL TAKE THE ROOF OFF TO PLEASE YOU"

COLD DRINKS
NOVELTIES

MACK'S

LADIES' AND GENT'S
SHINE PARLOR

CIGARS, CIGARETTES, TOBACCO

19 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 565

JACK H. SHOTWELL

WM. E. STEGALL

SHOTWELL & STEGALL

RELIABILITY

"THE STORE FOR MEN"

113 N. First

Lufkin, Texas

Phone 121

78

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, prof K Brill Director Instructors of Piano, Violin and all String, Brass and Reed Instruments, 19½-21½ Lufkin av, phone 664-3-R (see left bottom lines and page 8)

Brinson Joyce student Satterwhites Commercial Coll r 522 (622) S Raguet

Brittain Ernest slsmn B A Longino rms 506 N Angelina av

Brittain Frank slsmn A W Ellis

Brittain Otto (Ruth) county clk Court House r 604 Mantooth

Broadway Wallace (c) (Stella) cook r 911 N Raguet

Brock Geo W (Elzeta) firmn San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Brock Gordan M (Julia) chf deputy county clk Court House r Keltys Tex

Brock Kirby lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Broderick F Carl clk P O rms 705 N 1st

BRODERICK JOHN B (Mattie), sec-treas Lufkin Rock Co, Installment Home Building Co, cashr San Augustine County Lumber Co, r Keltys Tex, phone 278

Brookshire Austin (Brookshire Bros) rms 408 Dozier av

Brookshire Bros (T M and Austin) grocers 115 N 2d

Brookshire Confectionery (W A and L T Brookshire) 8 Cotton Square

Brookshire Cora slsldy H & J Abram h 412 Paul

Brookshire Ernest emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Brookshire Essie h 412 Paul

Brookshire Herman h 412 Paul

Brookshire Houston clk Brookshire Bros rms 304 Dozier av

Brookshire John M (Tinie) r 412 Paul

Brookshire Louis T (Gladys) (Brookshire Confectionery) rms 212 Frank av

Brookshire Maple steno Angelina Co Abstract Co h 315 Kerr av

Brookshire Mason clk h 412 Paul

Brookshire Thos helper Sam H Kerr

Brookshire Thos M (Dixie D) (Brookshire Bros) rms 303 Howe av

Brookshire Wm J (Ida) stablemn Long-Bell Lbr Co r 8 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

ANGELINA COUNTY HOSPITAL and Training School For Nurses

PHONE 594

720 FRANK AVE.

LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS

**W. D. NEWSOM, Proprietor, Exclusive Bottlers of
THE MOST REFRESHING DRINK IN THE WORLD**

Manufacturers of "THE BEST" Soda Water, Orange Julep, Concord Grape and other
Carbonated Drinks

Phone 26

216 N. Angelina Ave.

P. O. Box 126



OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

79

Brookshire W Arthur (Lizzie) (Brookshire Confectionery)
r 503 Groesbeck av

BROOME J LEONIDUS (Minnie A), contractor, painter
and paperhanger, 821 N Raguet, phone 541 r same

Broome Ruby student h 821 N Raguet

Brown Arthur (c) porter Hotel Angelina

Brown Chas L (Christie P) firmn San Augustine Co Lbr
Co r Keltys Tex

Brown D (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Brown Frank (Annie) r 315 E Abney av

Brown Frank (Laura) switchmn H E & W T Ry r 403
Grove av

BROWN GEORGE M, prop The Fair Dry Goods Co, rms
222 Grove av, phone 763

Brown Geo W eng repr San Augustine Co Lbr Co h C L
Brown

Brown Helen tchr Central Ward School h 119 Ellis av

Brown H Edgar (Tellie H) chauf Smith Transfer Co r
Slone quarters

Brown John M (Myrtle) eng H E & W T R R Co r ws N 1st
4 n of 1218

Brown L B (c) coremkr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co

Brown Nell Mrs bdghse 119 Ellis av r same

Brown Rhoda student h 119 Ellis av

Brown Robt (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co

Brown Robt (c) driver Nacogdoches Gro Co

Brown Rosa (c) laund r ss Tredwell av 5 e Cotton Belt Ry

Browning Jackie student nurse Angelina County Hospital
rms same

Bruce Lavinia A Mrs stenog Fairchild & Redditt rms 222
E Bremond av

Bruce M lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex

Brumley John W firemn rms 506 N Angelina av

Bruton Martha (c) r 516 Dozier av

Bryan Lee mech H E & W T Ry

Bryant E A emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 64 Long-Bell Lbr
Co Houses

Buckford Geo millwright Martin Wagon Co

Buckner Arnie h 420 N 2d

Bullock Curney B (Ola) prop Third Street Gargage r R F D
5

SHIRLEY SIMONS

ARCHITECT

115 1/2 N. First

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 759

SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO.

S. L. RANDOLPH, Proprietor

AGENTS FOR THE ARCOLA HEATING SYSTEM.

All Repair Work Given Prompt Attention

FOR TILE AND SEWER PIPE AND CONNECTIONS SEE US

20 Dozier Ave.

Phones: Office 499, Res. 328-3 R

80

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Bullock Isaac mech Third Street Garage r R F D 5
Bumpers Evelyn Mrs prin East Ward School h 324 Homer
boul

Bumpers G Ray h 403 Shepherd av

Bumpers Rex (Eva) electn r 324 Homer boul

Bumpers R Pugh (Fannie) r 403 Shepherd av

Burch Jos S (Willie) trav r 103 Rhodes av

Burch Mollie (c) laund h 502 Groesbeck av

Burke Building 103 N 1st

Burke Chas G (Mabel) agt St L S W Ry r 1010 S 1st

**BURKE CLAUDE A (Maggie F), prop Burke's Drug Store,
r 615 N 2d, phone 34**

Burke Claude A Jr student h 615 N 2d

Burke Hattie tchr Kindergarten School h 615 N 2d

Burke Henrietta tchr Central Ward School rms 110 Paul

Burke Leon (Nannie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r ss Mills av
2 e of 1002

Burke Thos student h 615 N 2d

Burke Walter (Susie) firemn San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex

**BURKE'S DRUG STORE, C A Burke prop, "The House of
Quality," 101 N 1st and 23 Lufkin av, phone 108 (see
left bottom lines and page 7)**

Burkett Allie h 218 Ellis av

Burkett A Frank (Jennie) boiler mkr r 218 Ellis av

Burkett Wm boiler mkr h 218 Ellis av

Burkhalter M H firemn H E & W T Ry

Burkley Enoch K (c) (Ruth) h 516 Dozier av

Burks Jas M (Annie) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co
r Keltys Tex

Burnham Isaac (Arzie) mech C L Storey r R F D 4

Burnett Dewey M (Clema) r Slone quarters

Burnett Laura (c) dom 911 S 1st h rear same

Burnett Wm (c) (Laura) lab r rear 911 S 1st

Burns Beatrice (c) laund r 310 N 5th

Burns C (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Burns Henry (c) coremkr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co

Burns H H hlpr H E & W T Ry

Burnes Jas (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Burns J A lab H E & W T Ry

Burns Robt (c) coremkr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co

LUFKIN NATIONAL BANK

Capital and Surplus \$150,000.00

COLLMORGEN'S BAKERY

LARGEST IN EAST TEXAS

To make us both happy, use our bread and cakes, made of the best flour and best ingredients the market affords, under sanitary conditions. Shop open for inspection always.

PHONES 82-83

--

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

81

Burrell Saml (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry
 Burris L Wayne (Vallie) r ws S Raguet 2 s of 1206
 Burris Wm driver Collmorgens Market
 Burrous A Frank (Sallie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 52 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Burrous J Lee (Carrie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 54 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Burrous Sallie h 52 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Burrows C E emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Burrows David (Icey) firemn Martin Wagon Co r ws N 1st 6 n of 1218
 Burrows Ira Mrs student nurse Angelina County Hospital rms same
 Burrows Newton M firemn H E & W T Ry
 Bussey Burnice student h 120 N Raguet
 Bussey Callie (c) dom 525 S 1st h Alice Thompson
 Bussey Fannie M cashr Palace Theatre h 120 N Raguet
 Bussey Hezekiah (Forest) mach r 120 N Raguet
 Butler Bryan mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co rms 311 Homer boul
 Butler Clea D presser R C Anderson h 506 Howe av
 Butler E Green (Sallie M) carp W P Berry r 506 Howe av
 Butler Jas H (Ollie) (J H Butler Drug Store) r 16 Rhodes av
 Butler Jesse (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Butler John A (Mattie) (J H Butler Drug Store) r 517 N 1st
 Butler J Elbert (Nora) mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r 529 Ellis av
BUTLER J H DRUG STORE (J H and J A Butler), 23 Dozier av, phone 21
 Butler Sidney (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Butler T Jefferson (Myrtle) trav r 703 S 1st
 Byerly Hampton r Slone quarters
 Byerly J A emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Byerly Ora h Hampton Byerly
 Bynum Eli (Della) h W D Bynum
 Bynum Green C (Bessie) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r 818 Ellis av
 Bynum Thelma h 818 Ellis av
 Bynum Wm D (Elizab) r ws N Bynum 2 n of Ellis av

E. U. McMULLEN

T. WOOD McMULLEN

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE

NOTIONS, TOILET ARTICLES, CANDIES, QUEENSWARE AND LIGHT HARDWARE

119 E. Lufkin Ave.

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 695

W. M. GLENN & CO. FURNITURE

Funeral Directors
HARDWARE AND
IMPLEMENTS

105-107 E. Lufkin Ave. Phones: Store 77, Undertaking 98, 422

82

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Byrd Robt H (Pollie) pntr r 509 Wiener av

C

CADILLAC AUTOMOBILES, Kennedy-Cadillac Co, Dealers

110 S 1st, phones 177 and 318 (see left bottom lines)

Caesar Albert (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Caesar Jesse (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Cahal L J mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co

Cahal Wm H (Cora O) lab r ns Haw 3 w of E Abney av

Cain J R lab Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co

Cain Mary J (wid Wm H) r 618 N 4th

Cain Robt M (Hattie) (Palace Barber Shop and Hotel
Angelina Barber Shop) r 403 Howe av

Caldwell Eugene (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex

Caldwell June (c) blk setter San Augustine Co Lbr Co
Keltys Tex

Calhoun Chas filer Philip A Ryan Lbr Co rms 7 Cotton Belt
av

Calhoun Edwin D (Irene) slsmn B A Longino r 139 Den-
man av

Calhoun Jas F (Magt) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 628 Shep-
herd av

Calhoun John C edgerman Philip A Ryan Lbr Co

Calhoun J Allen student h 15 Groesbeck av

Calhoun Josephine bkpr Martin Wagon Co h 15 Groes-
beck av

Calhoun Sonora (c) dom 202 Ellis-av

Caliway Thos L foremn A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex

Calvit Chas A eng H E & W T R R Co

Campbell Anette h 317 Montrose

Campbell D Arch (Abbie) (Campbell Furniture Co) r 317
Montrose

Campbell Furniture Co (D A Campbell A E Mantooth) 121
Lufkin av

Campbell Grace F student h 620 Culverhouse

Campbell Helen (wid Crockett) slsldy Fair D G Co h 102
S Raguet

Campbell J Edgar switchmn H E & W T Ry rms 213 S 1st

A. C. KENNEDY, JR. V-PRES. AND MGR.

R. A. KENNEDY, PRES.

A. C. KENNEDY, SEC.-TREAS.

KENNEDY'S JEWELRY STORE

"GIFTS THAT LAST"

WATCHES, DIAMONDS, CUT GLASS, SILVERWARE

110 S. First Phone 177

LUFKIN REMEDY

For BURNS, CUTS
AND WOUNDS

For Sale at all Drug Stores

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

83

Campbell J Hayden (Stella) (Love & Campbell) r 138
Kerr av
Campbell Leonard P (Florence) trav r 620 Culverhouse
Campbell L Oscar (Sudie F) carp Williams Mach & Sup Co
r 304 Kiln av
Campbell Milton L printer h 304 Kiln av
Campbell Sarah J (wid Chas) r 312 Paul
Cannon C Lester barber Emery Thompson r 11½ mi s of
city limits
Cannon Danl G (Della) pdlr r 405 S Angelina av
Cannon Jason N (Bessie) lunch 120 Dozier av prop Jasons
Chili Parlor r 708 Homer boul
Cannon Maurine tchr High School h 206 Moore av
Cannon Mildred student h 206 Moore av
Cannon Roy h 405 S Angelina av
Canon Robt T (Ruby) phys 105½ N 1st r 206 Moore av
Cantin Fredk B (Alma) sawfiler r e of same
Capshaw W J mldr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
Caraway Arch (Laura) r 824 N 2d
Caraway Blan (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry
Carey Jas (c) chef Hotel Angelina
Carlin Addie Mrs drsmkr Mrs Alma E Collins h J V Carlin
Carlin Edith h J V Carlin
Carlin Eva opr S W Bell Tel Co h J V Carlin
Carlin John V (Lizzie) r e of Long-Bell Lbr Co
Carlton Lessie tchr h 803 S 1st
Carlton David H (Verdie) clk r 803 S 1st
Carpenter W H lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
Carroll Clyde C (Belva) slsmn r 604 Montrose
Carswell Abbie B (Annie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 120
Kerr av
Carswell Curtis L (Willie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r east
same
Carswell John E emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Carswell J M emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Carswell Mary A (wid Jas M) h 31 Long-Bell Lbr Co
Houses
Carter A H chauf Harrell Transfer Co r Nacogdoches Tex
Carter E Allen (Beulah) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
303 W Abney av

GRACE HUBBERT

F. M. GIBSON

Angelina County Abstract Co.

COMPLETE ABSTRACT OF TITLES TO ALL LANDS AND
TOWN LOTS IN ANGELINA COUNTY

2nd Floor Masonic Building

Telephone 346

B. F. ROSE

General Contractor

RESIDENCES A SPECIALTY

209 E. Abney Avenue

84

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Carter Grady (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
 Carter H Clay emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Carter Jessie Mrs slsldy Nettie B Hobbs rms 314 E Bremond av
 Carter Josephus C (Kisiah) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 7 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Carter Lillie Mrs stenog Angelina Co Abstract Co r R F D 4
 Carter L Roy (Jessie) clk H E & W T Ry rms 314 E Bremond av
 Carter Nannie (wid Horace M) r 203 Polk av
 Case Herman driver C M Lowry h same
 Cassell Martin (Clara) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 81 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Cassels Robt clk J H Butler Drug Store also student Satterwhites Commercial Coll rms 707 N Raguet
 Castle Cott (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
 Castleberry C C lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
 Castleberry J lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
 Cates Chas E barber Avenue Barber Shop r 2 mi s of city limits
 Cates Monroe (Lila) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 64 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Caton Augustus B (Mollie) r 111 N Douglas
 Caton Harry L student h 111 N Douglas
 Caton Mary student h 111 N Douglas
 Caton Ruby student h 111 N Douglas
 Cauthen Jas S (Maude) slsmn Peayy Bros r 721 N 1st
 Cauthen Jos B presser Turner & Anderson h 721 N 1st
CAVANAUGH M DALTON (S Elizabeth), service cars and trucks, 15 Lufkin av, phone day or night 478, garage 412 N 3d, phone 478, r 304 Paul, phone 478 (see left top lines and page 4)
 Central Ward School G E Hutcheson prin N 1st ne cor Paul
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, see Lufkin Chamber of Commerce
 Chambers Collis student h Keltys Tex
 Chambers Jos T (Tura) sawyer San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

K. Hoskins

E. L. Bartlett

E. P. Littlejohn

East Texas Insurance Agency

"CAN SERVE YOU BETTER,"

Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 85

HARRELL TRANSFER CO.

TRANSFER, STORAGE AND AUTOMOBILE LIVERY

120-122-124 E. Lufkin Ave.

Phone 119

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

85

Champion John W feeder, San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex
Champion Robt C (Mary) mill wright San Augustine Co
Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Chance Fannie Mrs rms 124 Ellis av
Chancey Ralph C (Sallie) policeman r 222 Paul
Chancie Hattie (c) laund r 312 N 4th
Chandler A R emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Chandler Henry lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
Chapman Jas H (Jodie T) phys 113 Lufkin av r 501 E
Bremond av
Chapman W N mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
Chappel Thos (c) (Cordelia) driver Harrell Transfer Co h
918 Clarke av
Charlton Andrew (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Charlton Dement (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Charlton Dink (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Charlton Edwd (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex
Charlton Elzie (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex
Charlton Hal (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Charlton Jos (c) squaremn San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex
Chatman M boiler mkr H E & W T Ry
Cheatham Jas hlpr San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Cheatham W Jester (Bertie N) firemn H E & W T Ry r
620-(525) Chestnut
Cheneval Chas C (Flora) whseman W M Glenn & Co r 316
Dozier av
Chestnut Exa B h 627 E Abney av
Chestnut Randolph H mgr Kash & Karry r 627 E Abney
Chestnut Wm L h 628 (509) Chestnut
**CHILDERS DAVID M (Tillie), physician and surgeon, of-
fice over Sherman Drug Co, 20 1/2 Lufkin av, phone 193,
r 119 Denman av, phone 45**
Childers Mattie B student h 119 Denman av

R. J. SHEARER

CEMENT CONTRACTOR

Walks, Curbs, Driveways, Foundations and Drainage Structures

WEST GROVE AVE., N. W. COR. KELLEY

PHONE 662

P. M. ALBRITTON

REAL ESTATE, LOANS, CITY PROPERTY
FARMS, RANCHES, OIL AND GAS LEASES

PALACE THEATRE BLDG. 109 S. 1st

PHONE 300

86

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Choate Geo cabt mkr 625 N Raguet r same
Chumley Lon D (Ellen) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 45 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
Chumley Wm C (Sallie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r e of same
Citizens Guaranty State Bank C B Collins pres G R Thompson v-price R C Jordan cashr E B Fuller asst cashr 106 Lufkin av
City Attorney W O Seale City Hall
City Barber Shop J M Key prop 113 S 1st
City Board of Commissioners S R Parker E E Woods B L Zeagler and W B Treadwell City Hall
City Court Judge J T Maroney City Hall
City Engineer P A McCarthy City Hall
City Fire Department Wm L Jones chief es Cotton Square City Hall 106 Cotton Square
City Mayor Geo A Kelley City Hall
City Physician J W Hawkins City Hall
City Police Department Gill S McNees chief City Hall
City Sanitary Officer B F McLeroy City Hall
City Secretary Henry Rice City Hall
Clampit Jas emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h J A Clampit
Clampit John A (Manda) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r e of same
Clark Benj (c) tmstr Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
Clark Edwd (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
CLARK EDDY TAYLOR (Laura), physician San Augustine County Lumber Co, v-pres Installment Home Building Co, r Keltys Tex, phone 111-2 R
Clark Iva Mrs slsldy H & J Abram h 301 W Persimmon av
Clark John (c) (Minnie) brkmn H E & W T Ry rms 505 Lineing
Clark Louis (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Clark Mack (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Clark Mary W h 513 Kiln av
Clark Orin (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Clark Walter J (Ira) cond r 301 W Persimmon av
Clay Frank A (Maggie) eng H E & W T Ry r es N 1st 3 n of 1217
Clay Frank P clk McMullen & Walker h F A Clay
Clayborn C B (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

A. L. Boynton, General Manager

Geo. W. Cleveland, Sales Manager

A. L. BOYNTON LUMBER COMPANY

MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS

Hardwood Lumber. Annual Capacity 14,000,000 Feet
Sales Office Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 73

Lufkin, Texas

Mill: White City, Texas

Radio Apparatus
and Supplies
9 Cotton Square



Automotive Electrical
Supplies
Phone 581

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO.

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

87

Clayborn Hollis (c) blk setter San Augustine Co Lbr Co
Keltys Tex

Clayton Wm E (Nell) linemn rms 221 Shepherd av

Cleveland Bess h 105 E Bremond av

CLEVELAND GEORGE W (Elizab), sales mgr A L Boynton Lumber Co, r 105 E Bremond av

Cleveland John C (Myrtie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 49
Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Clewis Rufus A (Ola B) rms 215 E Bremond av

Clingman Ella (wid W Patilla) r 3 Polk av

Clingman Fredk firemn H E & W T Ry h 3 Polk av

Clyde Ida (wid Wm) nurse 11 Long-Bell Lbr Co h same

Cobb Asa lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Cobb Chas L (Kate) carp San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex

Cobb Dora h C L Cobb

Cobb John lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Cobb Sudie (wid John F) r Keltys Tex

Cochran Calvin h 504 N Raguet

Cochran Calvin J (Vannie) r 604 Homer boul

Cochran David fireman H E & W T Ry h 7 Polk av

Cochran Edwd E (Ruby) pharm Sherman Drug Store r 29
Kerr av

Cochran Joshua tmstr h 304 Howe av

Cochran Joshua S (Laura) r 7 Polk av

Cochran Kate (wid Calvin J) r 504 N Raguet

Cochran Kathleen tchr Kurth Grammar School rms 604
Homer boul

Cochran Lois slsldy Mrs Maude O Lindley h 7 Polk av

Cochran M Fulton (Sudie) horse and mule mkt 315 Lufkin
av r 304 Howe av

Cochran Ray H (Nodie I) firemn H E & W T Ry r es N 1st
6 n of 1217

Cochran Willie M h 504 N Raguet

Cockrell John(c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

Cockrell Rosa Mrs drsmkr Mrs J E Sherley h 301 Homer
boul

Cockrell Saml (Rosa) r 301 Homer boul

Cockrell S W emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Coe Bert C (Dora) prop The Kozee r 429 California boul

OTTO DANIEL

Doctor of Chiropractic

MANTOOTH BUILDING, 110½ S. FIRST

RES. PHONE 750

Electric Machines For Family Use	Parts, Supplies, Hemstitching
SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO.	
INCORPORATED	
B. W. MAYBERRY, Manager	
Phone 554	108 Cotton Square

88

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Cogdell Louis L driver Am Ry Exp Co h 803 Ellis av
 Cogdell Robt L (Martha) carp r 803 Ellis av
 Cogdell R Lee driver Am Ry Exp Co and capt Fire Dept h
 803 Ellis av
 Coker Ollie F (Hettie) eng Hotel Angelina r 429 Frank av
 Cole C W student h 803 E Abney av
 Cole Nellie h R L Cole
 Cole Robt L Rev (Florence L) evangelist r n end Culver-
 house
 Cole Solon L tchr h 803 E Abney av
 Cole Willie (wid C W) boarding house 803 E Abney av r
 same
 Coleman Frank (c) (Jessie) porter Long-Bell Lbr Co r
 rear 18 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Coleman Thos F (Corine) (Coleman & Lowe) r Woodville
 Tex
 Coleman & Lowe (T F Coleman G C Lowe) lawyers 2d fl
 Masonic bldg
COLLINS ALMA E MRS, dressmaker and Ladies Tailor,
alterations a specialty for ladies and gentlemen, 105½
N 1st, phone 476, r 421 Calvert av
 Collins Bolivar L Jr stenog J J Collins h 402 Shepherd av
 Collins B Hamp (Alma) trav r 421 Calvert av
 Collins Chas D (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
 Collins Chester B lawyer 108½ S 1st pres Citizens
 Guaranty State Bank rms Mahaffey Hotel
 Collins Chloe Mrs r ws N Raguet 1 n of Grove av
 Collins Geo (c) janitor Guaranty State Bank & Trust Co
 r Keltys Tex
 Collins Geo Jr (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
 Tex
 Collins Henry (Kate) lab r ws Payton 1 s of N 1st
 Collins Joshua J (Ida I) lawyer 108½ S 1st r 402 Shep-
 herd av
 Collins John W (Noie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms Leon
 Burke
 Collins Mabel (c) dom 607 Mantooth av rms rear same
 Collins Mae student h 421 Calvert av
 Collins Martha student h Mrs Chloe Collins
 Collins Thos W (Emma) foreman Lufkin Daily News r 425
 Kiln av

BURKE'S DRUG STORE		
"THE HOUSE OF QUALITY"		
101 N. First	PHONE 108	23 Lufkin Ave.

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET

SANITARY REFRIGERATED

When you want the best for your money, we have it, in Angelina, raised and fed Beeves for our Market, our meats are tender and juicy, the kind that makes the man agreeable at meal times at least. Try it and be happy.

PHONES 82-83

--

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

89

Collmorgen Helen student h 408 Shepherd av
COLLMORGEN Wm A (Helen), prop Collmorgen's Market
and Collmorgen's Bakery, pres The Martin Wagon Co,
treas Texas Farm Bureau, Ribbon Cane Growers Assn
and East Texas Syrup Corp, r 408 Shepherd av, phone
122

COLLMORGEN'S BAKERY, W A Collmorgen prop, 213 N
1st, phones 82 and 83 (see right top lines and page 9)

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET, W A Collmorgen prop, gro-
ceries and meats, 213 N 1st, phones 82 and 83 (see right
top lines and page 9)

Colter Cleveland (c) (Costella) lab r rear 420 N 2d

Colwell Jos (c) lab Martin Wagon Co

Condon John P (Annie A) boilermkr r ws N 1st 1 n of 1218

Conger Zelma Mrs stenog K W Denman h 320 E Bremond
av

Conn Alex clk h 604 S 1st

CONN EVERETT J (Seawillow), real estate, 106 N 1st,
phone 81, r 604 S 1st, phone 67

Conn Ragna tchr Public Schools h 604 S 1st

Conner Bernice (c) dom h John Conner

Conner Buster (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Conner Chute (c) (Bessie) brkmn H E & W T Ry r rear
122 Moore av

Conner Ikey (c) h John Conner

Conner I L mech H E & W T Ry

Conner John (c) ydman S W Henderson r ss Glenn Alley
7 e of Cotton Belt Ry

Conner John (c) (Mollie) lab r ns Tredwell Alley 7 e of
Cotton Belt Ry

Conner L L lab H E & W T Ry

Conner Magnolia (c) laund h John Conner

Conner Rupert (c) lab h John Conner

Conner Thos (Rena) r Slone quarters

Cook Alfred B (Bobbie) draftsman Lufkin Fdry & Mach
Co r 827 Ellis av

Cook Anna Mrs clk W N Cook rms R L Cole

Cook Claude clk W N Cook h 801 N Raguet

Cook D L lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex

Cook John A (Annette) carp r ns James av 1 w of Keltys

Cook John A Jr (Lillie) pntr r 615 S Raguet

P. J. DUNNE, PRES. T. E. BROWER, V-PRES. D. A. SHAW, SEC. W. A. COLLMORGEN, TREAS.

Texas Farm Bureau Ribbon Cane Growers Assn.

PURE EAST TEXAS RIBBON CANE SYRUP, STANDARDIZED UNDER A
PROCESS PERFECTED BY THE U. S. BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY

"The Only Plant in the South of this Character"

709 DOZIER AVENUE

LUFKIN, TEXAS

GULF REFINING CO.

GASOLINE, KEROSENE, LUBRICATING OILS AND GREASES
501 N. Bonner N. E. Cor. Grove Ave. Phone 14-3R

90

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Cook Luther (Anna) ins agt rms R L Cole
 Cook Wm (c) cook Tyler House
 Cook Willie (c) helper Brookshire Confectionery
 Cook W Newton (Mattie) grocer 802 N Raguet r 801 same
 Cooper E Chas (Lula) carp r 512 N 4th
 Coplin L C filer Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
 Corley Daisy (wid Edwin P) r 1006 Pole av
 Corley Ernest rms 529 N 1st
 Corley Eugene trav h 1006 Pole av
 Corley Wenworth h 1006 Pole av
 Coston Isaac A (Edna) supt Public Schools r 302 S Raguet
 Coston Tullos student h 302 S Raguet
 Cotie Archie emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Cotton Horace lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
 Cotton Leonard (Eva) eng A & N R Ry r Keltys Tex
 Couffer Wm E rms 13 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Coulter Reuben edgermn Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
 Councill Geo (Cleo) clk Nacogdoches Gro Co r 118 Den-
 man av
 Councill Leonard student h 121 N Bonner
 Councill Louis G (J Elizabeth) mgr Nacogdoches Grocery
 Co r 121 N Bonner
 County Board of Trustees S R Parker pres W A O'Quinn Jr
 sec W H Agee W D Ivey T L Parker and Andy Sulser
 members Court House
 County Clerk Otto Brittain Court House
 County Commissioners W L Evans precinct No 1 E G San-
 ders No 2 J H Scroggins No 3 T F Richardson No 4
 Court House
 County Court House N 2d bet Lufkin av Dozier av and N 3d
 County Health Officer D M Childers Court House
 County Jail Lufkin av nw cor N 3d
 County Judge John F Robinson Court House
 County Public Weigher L E Ricks Court House
 County Sheriff R V Watts Court House
 County Superintendent of Public Instruction W A O'Quinn
 Jr Court House
 County Surveyor Homer M Garrison Court House
 County Tax Assessor J T Arrington Court House
 County Tax Collector C L Agee Court House
 County Treasurer C D Boykin Court House

WRIGHT LUMBER COMPANY
 Manufacturers
YELLOW PINE AND HARDWOOD LUMBER
 Hicks Bldg., 105½ N. 2nd. Phone 251

JONES MEAT MARKET

FOR QUALITY AND SERVICE

124 DOZIER

PHONE 166

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

91

Courier The (Weekly) C A Ricks editor and pub 310 Lufkin av

Court House N 2d bet Lufkin av Dozier av and N 3d

Courtney Jos slsmn D A Singleton h 524 Abram

Courtney Oscar firemn Jordan Gin Co

Courtney R Amos (Virla) chf depy state and county tax collr Court House r 524 Abram

Courtney Vincent M h 524 Abram

Coward Joel emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Coward John emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Cowsert Mack M (Sarah) eng Lufkin Ice Co r e of Long-Bell Lbr Co

Cox Carrie Mrs r es Abram 1 s of 527

Cox Fay student h 819 N 3d

Cox Jas A (Mary E) (Cox & Glass) r 220 Moore av

Cox John (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry

Cox Leonidas V (Susie B) eng r 819 N 3d

Cox Mattie h 628 Shepherd av

Cox Morton S h 819 N 3d

COX NAVARRO D, clerk Hotel Bonner, r same, phone 71

Cox & Glass (J A Cox W V Glass) drugs 105 N 1st

Craig J M brakemn San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Craig Thos (c) lab Martin Wagon Co

Crane R L hlpr H E & W T Ry

Cravy Mose emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Cravy Richd B (Sallie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 704 Dozier av

Crawford Jesse feeder San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Crawford Lee mach H E & W T Ry

Crawford Saml hlpr San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Crawford S H hlpr H E & W T Ry

Crawford S L hlpr H E & W T Ry

Crawford Thos foremn San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Crecelius Dot student h L D Crecelius

Crecelius Lloyd D (Nancie) r es S 1st 2 s of 1025 (925)

Crecelius Vida D clk Perry Bros h L D Crecelius

Cregg Joshua (c) driver Harrell Transfer Co

Crocker Howard emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 413 Groesbeck av

Crocker Virdo V (Adell) r 413 Groesbeck av



SAM H. KERR
AUTOMOBILES



222-224 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 31

M. D. CAVANAUGH

AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING, SERVICE CARS AND TRUCKS

Office 15 Lufkin Ave. Phone 478 Day or Night Garage 412 N. 3d

92

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Cromwell Earl V (Elizab) collr r 417 Kimmey
 Croom B P filer Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
 Croom Guy (Thelma) mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r 434
 Charlton
 Crooms A S (Minnie) farmer r ws N Raguet 3 n of Cotton
 Belt Ry
 Crooms Blaylock h A S Crooms
 Crosby Thos (c) (Hattie L) brkmn H E & W T Ry r 907
 N 3d
 Crosier Martha E (wid Thos B) r 321 N 1st
 Crouch Alex H (Caroline D) bkpr r 310 Jodie av
 Crow Marvin E (Mabel F) (Lufkin Filling Station) r 424
 Frank av
 Crumly O (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
 Crumpler Jas (Ella) barber 1002 Mills av r 228 (1011)
 Chestnut
 Crumpler Jas O (Geneva) (J O Crumpler Sons) r 205 S 1st
 Crumpler J O Sons (J O Crumpler) gen mdse 117 Lufkin av
 Crumpler Ollin D (Ella) slsmn J O Crumpler Sons r 716 N
 Raguet
 Crumpler Stevie driver J O Crumpler Sons h 205 S 1st
 Crumpler Thaddeus student h 716 N Raguet
 Crumpler Tully R (Eddie) slsmn J O Crumpler Sons r 1201
 N 1st
 Cruse Anderson F (Maude E) dentist 20½ Lufkin av r 219
 W Persimmon av
CRUTCHFIELD MAGGIE E (wid John), millinery 119 S
1st, phone 493, r 221 Shepherd av, phone 537 (see page
13)
 Crutchfield Myrtle nurse 221 Shepherd av h same
CUDLIPP ALBERT E (Jessie), sales mgr Lufkin Fdry &
Mach Co, r 433 Jefferson av
 Cummings Malcolm F mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co rms
 121 Moore av
 Cummings Myree student Satterwhites Commercial Coll
 rms 708 Homer boul
 Cummings Zack (Clara) h B F Hartt
 Cunningham Robt lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
 Tex
 Cunningham Robt L (Lila M) (East Texas Laundry) r
 504 Shepherd av

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

INSTRUCTORS OF PIANO, VIOLIN AND ALL STRING, BRASS
 AND REED INSTRUMENTS

Dealers in Pianos, Phonographs, String and Brass Instruments and their Accessories
 Tuning and Repairing a Specialty. Latest Music Always on Hand

19½-21½ Lufkin Avenue

Phone 664-3R

HOTEL BONNER

COKE MURPHEY, Prop.
116 Ellis Ave.

AMERICAN
MODERN EQUIPMENT
HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER
ROOMS WITH BATH

N. D. COX, Clerk
Phone 71

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

93

Cunningham Wade A (Lulu) dept mgr East Texas Ldry
r 615 Montrose

Curtis Jas A (Sarah E) carp r 500 Dozier av

Cutchshaw Wilbur J (Mattie) molder rms 110 S Bonner

D

DANIEL OTTO (S Frances), Chiropractor Mantooth Bldg,
110½ S 1st, r 311 Groesbeck av, phone 750 (see right
bottom lines and page 5)

Daniels Annie L h 118 Burke av

Daniels David (Mary) tripper San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex

Daniels David D (Samantha) r 118 Burke av

Daniels Happy (Mattie) (Happy & Homer Garage) rms 734
Clarke av

Daniels Howard (Ery) firemn Philip A Ryan Lbr Co r es
Raguet 5 n C B Ry

Dansby Jesse (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry

Davidson see also Davison

Davidson Jas D (c) cablemn Philip A Ryan Lbr Co

Davidson W Percy sheet metal wkr Sam H Kerr rms 303
Groesbeck av

Davis Albert L (Lallie C) r 628 (509) Chestnut

Davis Alfred E carp h 419 N 4th

Davis Clarence (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Davis Clinton (c) driver Stroud-Leach Grain Co

Davis Ezell h J R Davis

Davis Frank (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Davis Henry (c) (Mary) lab r 410 N 4th

Davis Henry C (c) (Annie) barber Geo Nabors r ss Tred-
well av 1 w of Keltys

Davis Herbert M clk H E & W TR RCo h 628 (509) Ches-
nut

Davis Jas E (Mattie) saw filer r 421 Ellis av

DAVIS JAMES F, asst mgr C A Pate, rms Hotel Bonner,
phone 71

Davis Jas R (Allie) carp r es Angelina av 1 n of Bond av

Davis Jesse (c) (Pearl) lab r 312 (815) Chestnut

Davis Jesse (c) porter Nobles Barber Shop

"WE WILL TAKE THE ROOF OFF TO PLEASE YOU"

COLD DRINKS
NOVELTIES

MACK'S

LADIES' AND GENT'S
SHINE PARLOR

CIGARS, CIGARETTES, TOBACCO

19 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 565

JACK H. SHOTWELL

WM. E. STEGALL

SHOTWELL & STEGALL

RELIABILITY

"THE STORE FOR MEN"

113 N. First

Lufkin, Texas

Phone 121

94

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Davis Jos H (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

Davis Kathryn stenog Lufkin Natl Bank h 421 Ellis av

Davis L A emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Davis Mettie (c) h 410 N 4th

Davis Millie (c) r 724 Lineing

Davis Monroe (Susanna) r 419 N 4th

Davis Otto (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Davis Raymond barber Emery Thompson rms 221 Mag-
nolia av

Davis Robt (c) coremkr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co

Davis Spurgeon h Perry Malone

Davis Thos A (Bernice) grader r 604 Dozier av

Davis Wm A cablemn Philip A Ryan Lbr Co h 628 (509)
Chestnut

Davis Winnie student h 421 Ellis av

Davis W P lab Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co

Davison see also Davidson

Davison John T (Eva) brakemn A & N R R R Co r Keltys
Tex

Davison Van A (Kathleen) pharm Franklin Drug Co h 106
Paul

Day Henry W (Annie B) boarding house 303 Groesbeck av

Deal Herbert h 704 Ellis av

Deal Wm F (Alma L) driver Lufkin Bottling Wks r 704
Ellis av

Dean Ella Mrs rms 416 N 2d

Dean John E (Ella) restaurant 1 Cotton Square rms 416
N 2d

Deason Pearl (c) dom 110 S Raguet

Deaton Sprig R (Della) wood wkr Martin Wagon Co r 820
Grove av

Debolt Erris h 212 Frank av

Decarte Ross emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Deck Anna student h H E Deck

Deck Floyd h H E Deck

Deck Henry E (Mattie) sawyer Philip A Ryan Lbr Co r ws
S Bynum 1 s of Ellis av

DeFee Clyde K firemn H E & W T Ry

Delaney Chas O carrier R F D 3 r S Bynum sw cor Jeffer-
son

ANGELINA COUNTY HOSPITAL and Training School For Nurses

PHONE 594

720 FRANK AVE.

LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS

W. D. NEWSOM, Proprietor, Exclusive Bottlers of
THE MOST REFRESHING DRINK IN THE WORLD

Manufacturers of "THE BEST" Soda Water, Orange Julep, Concord Grape and other
Carbonated Drinks

Phone 26

216 N. Angelina Ave.

P. O. Box 126



OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

95

Delaney Earl lab Martin Wagon Co
Delaney Tennie asst sec Retail Merchants Assn h C O De-
laney
Delaney T C emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Denby Landon (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Denby Robt (c) (Cherry) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex
Denman Bardy (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
Denman Building 231½ Dozier av
Denman Byford H student h 219 Paul
Denman B S (c) coremkr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
Denman Earl M (Denman Garage) h 517 Mantooth av
Denman Garage (E M and J C Denman) 11 Cotton Square
Denman Joseph C (Helen M) (Denman Garage) r 517 Man-
tooth av
**DENMAN KESTER W (Cleo) (Mantooth & Denman), At-
torney-at-Law, 1-4 Lufkin Natl Bank Bldg, phones 84
and 450, sec-treas West Printing Co r 323 N Raguet,
phone 595**
Denman Linwood H (Ruth) phys 1081½ S 1st r 605 N 1st
Denman Lonnie A (Cleola) mech Cavanaugh Garage P O
box 132
Denman Mary C (wid Alex M) v-pres Lufkin Telephone Ex-
change r 219 Paul
Denman W Lafayette (Ora) carp r 518 Williams
Dennis Florence (c) laund r ns Tredwell Alley 5 e of Cotton
Belt Ry
Dennis Harvey clk T A Arrant rms 121 Frank av
Dennis Lucinda C (wid Robt) h 222 E Abney av
Dennison Jas N (Mattie) carp r 806 Dozier av
Dennison Lila h 806 Dozier av
Dennison Thelma h 806 Dozier av
Dennison Vera h 806 Dozier av
Denton Daisy h 504 N 5th
Denton Jane (wid Abraham) r 504 N 5th
Denton L Wood (Winnie D) mgr Angelina Motor Co rms
508 Culverhouse
Denum Auto Service Robt Denum prop 104 Cotton Square
Denum Mary Mrs opr Lufkin Tel Exch h Huntington High-
way

SHIRLEY SIMONS

ARCHITECT

115½ N. First

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 759

SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO.

S. L. RANDOLPH, Proprietor

AGENTS FOR THE ARCOLA HEATING SYSTEM.

All Repair Work Given Prompt Attention

FOR TILE AND SEWER PIPE AND CONNECTIONS SEE US

20 Dozier Ave.

Phones: Office 499, Res. 328-3 R

96

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Denum Robt (Mary) prop Denum Auto Service r Hunting-
ton Highway
Derden Louis (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Desel-Boettcher Co J C Sanders mgr produce 220 S Angelina
av
DeSpain Herbert h 1103 N 1st
DeSpain Thos H (Lufkin Mattress Co) r 1103 N 1st
Diamond W D (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Dias Cage mech San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Dick H E emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Dickerson Chas grader San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Dickerson Richd L (Annie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 24
Long-Belle Lbr Co Houses
Dickerson Shirley feeder San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Dickson Lizzie (c) dom 604 Frank av
Dicorte Josephine h 55 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
Dicorte Nick (Mater) r 55 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
Dillahunt Oscar C (Roberta) carp San Augustine Co Lbr
Co r Keltys Tex
Dillahunt Wayne C (Sallie) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co
r Keltys Tex
DILLEN OSCAR M, physician Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat,
Taylor-Woods Bldg, 118½ S 1st, phone 490, r 209 N
Raguet, phone 66
District Clerk Homer Garrison Court House
Dixon Ruby student Satterwhites Commercial Coll h 303
Charlton
Dombrosky Laura (wid Richd) h 408 Shepherd av
Dominy J Mack (Stella) r es Montrose 1 n of Conn av
Donahoe Chas F (Sarah E) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr
Co r Keltys Tex
Donahoe H Clarence bkpr B A Longino h Keltys Tex
Donahoe Lottie h Keltys Tex
Donahoe Sylvester student h Keltys Tex
Douglas Hazel student h 445 Jefferson av
Douglas Louis mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co h 445 Jeffer-
son av
Douglas Wm D bkpr Lufkin Natl Bank h 445 Jefferson av

LUFKIN NATIONAL BANK
Capital and Surplus \$150,000.00

COLLMORGEN'S BAKERY

LARGEST IN EAST TEXAS

To make us both happy, use our bread and cakes, made of the best flour and best ingredients the market affords, under sanitary conditions. Shop open for inspection always.

PHONES 82-83

--

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

97

Dowell Chas L (Frankie V) barber r 222 E Abney av
 Dowell Frankie V Mrs mgr Thos Goggan & Bro r 222 E
 Abney av
 Downey Thos lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
 Drace Sterling mech C A Pate rms 304 Shepherd av
 Drane Jas H phys h 4 Kerr av
 Drane Joelynn tchr Kurth Grammar School h 4 Kerr av
 Drinkard J Wilmer (Onie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 53
 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Duarte Michl (Refugio) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 85 Long-
 Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Dubose Ava A slsldy Lufkin D G Co rms 415 N 1st
 Dubose Chas (Clara) rms 803 E Abney av
 Dubose Curtis switchmn St L S W Ry rms 404 E Per-
 simmon av
 Dudley Rufus T (Alwine) mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r
 1201 Ellis av
 Due James W (Mary A) clk C H Harrell r 331 Montrose
 Dugat Gentry (Beryl) editor Lufkin Daily Newws r 414
 Charlton
 Duggan H Dee mldr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co rms 110 S
 Bonner
 Dukes Wm (c) (Lecy M) brakmn H E & W T Ry r 418
 (707) Chestnut
 Duncan Abraham emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h J W Duncan
 Duncan Corrie (c) (Martha) r 906 N Raguet
 Duncan Jack h J W Duncan
 Duncan John H rms 803 E Abney av
 Duncan John W (Ollie) r e of Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Duncan Joshua emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Duncan J T rms 120 N Raguet
 Duncan Lena h J W Duncan
 Duncan W H emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Dunkin Jerry A (Beulah M) horse and mule mkt 115
 Dozier av r Pine
 Dunlap Bakery (J V Dunlap) 201 Dozier av
 Dunlap Clyde h 311 Everitt (U S A)
 Dunlap Ernestine student h 311 Everitt
 Dunlap E Frank (Mary) r 311 Everitt
 Dunlap John V (Mary D) (Dunlap Bakery) r 110 N 4th
 Dunlap Vernon clk Long-Bell Lbr Co h 311 Everitt

E. U. McMULLEN

T. WOOD McMULLEN

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE

NOTIONS, TOILET ARTICLES, CANDIES, QUEENSWARE
 AND LIGHT HARDWARE

119 E. Lufkin Ave.

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 695

W. M. GLENN & CO. FURNITURE

Funeral Directors
HARDWARE AND
IMPLEMENTS

105-107 E. Lufkin Ave. Phones: Store 77, Undertaking 98, 422

98

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Dunn Caskey (Mattie) collr r 315 Groesbeck av
Dunn C (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
Dunn Dee (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
Dunn Douglas carrier R F D 4 r R F D 2
Dunn Grover C sec-treas Retail Merchants Assn r 310
Dozier av
Dunn John W (Mazie) (Wright & Dunn) r ws S Bynum
5 s Ellis av
Dunn Malinda L (wid John W) h J W Dunn
Dunn Noah (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Dunn T Leonard (Lorah) r 734 Clarke av
DUNN Wm W (Easter F), physician and surgeon office
over Burke's Drug Store, 103 N 1st, phone 230, r 320
Montrose, phone 290
Dunnahoe John S (Della) mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r
425 Ellis av
DUNNE PETER J (Mary C), pres Texas Farm Bureau,
Ribbon Cane Growers Assn and Eastex Syrup Corpn,
r 4 mi n of city
Dupree J A lab H E & W T Ry
Durham Apollos (Ethel) barber Palace Barber Shop r 425
Kimmey
Durham Dock L barber 21 Dozier av rms 121 Groesbeck av
Durkin C (c) lab Martin Wagon Co
Durrett Victoria (wid Tarleton H) furn rms 223 Groes-
beck av
Duty Clyde Mrs stenog Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co h 209 S 1st
Dyer Richard L (Leah F) foremn r 114 Paul
Dykes Hansell L (Rena) grader Philip A Ryan Lbr Co rms
221 Kiln av
Dykes Russell emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

E

Eades V Ray (Jane) r 311 E Abney av
Easom Willie Mrs r ss Kerr av 3 s of Montrose
EAST TEXAS INSURANCE AGENCY, (Kenneth Hos-
kins, E L Bartlett, E P Littlejohn,) general insurance,
Taylor-Woods Bldg, 118½ S 1st, phone 85 (see left bot-
tom lines and page 10)

KENNEDY-CADILLAC CO.

"THE QUALITY CAR"

R. A. KENNEDY

110 S. First

Phone 177 or 318 for Demonstration

LUFKIN REMEDY

For SKIN
DISEASES

For Sale at Drug Stores

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

99

East Texas Laundry (R L Cunningham) 321 Lufkin av
East Ward School Mrs Evleyn Bumpers prin e of Long-
Bell Lbr Co

Easterling E R switchmn H E & W T Ry

EASTEX SYRUP CORPORATION, P J Dunne pres, T E
Brower (Texarkana) v-pres, D A Shaw (Kirbyville) sec,
W A Collmorgen treas, syrup standardization, 709
Dozier av (see right bottom lines and page 15)

Eaton Climbia (c) dom 503 S 1st

Eaves Gary M (Selma M) (Singleton & Eaves) r 221 S
Raguet

Eaves Robt N (Jesse L) painter r 413 Paul

Eddings Alfred (Lillie) r 523 Ellis av

Eddings James P (Fannie) tinner Williams Mach & Sup
Co r 821 Kelley

Eddings Lee R (Stella) helper Auto Top Mfg Co r 210 Cali-
fornia boul

Eddington Oscar carp rms 207 Dozier av

Edge Mozell student nurse Angelina County Hospital rms
same

Edwards Arthelia (c) cook Hotel Bonner rms rear same

Edwards Clyde H (Mollie) slsmn Singer Sewing Machine
Co rms 119 Ellis av

Edwards Doyle firemn San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex

Edwards Ellis barber Jas Crumpler rms 228 (1011)
Chestnut

Edwards Enoch (c) (Arthelia) cook Hotel Bonner rms
rear same

Edwards Guy lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Edwards James A jeweler 114 S 1st rms 303 Groesbeck av

Edwards James H (Nannie) clk Hoppers Filling Station h
504 Moore av

Edwards Mollie Mrs slsldy Irene Whitton Millinery rms 119
Ellis av

Edwards Willie (c) dom 620 N Raguet

Electric Shoe Shop S G Lewis prop 113 S 1st

Elijah Benj (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co

ELKS CLUB, Hugh P Davis chairman house committee, 22
Dozier av, over Guaranty State Bank, phone 310

Elliott Jackson mech Denman Garage h 324 Moody av

GRACE HUBBERT

F. M. GIBSON

Angelina County Abstract Co.

COMPLETE ABSTRACT OF TITLES TO ALL LANDS AND
TOWN LOTS IN ANGELINA COUNTY

2nd Floor Masonic Building

Telephone 346

B. F. ROSE

General Contractor

RESIDENCES A SPECIALTY

209 E. Abney Avenue

100

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Elliott Leo rms 122 Moore av
 Ellis A Wm (Mollie) shoes 108 S 1st r 503 same
 Eliis F H foremn San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
 Ellis Jefferson W (Jim W) carp r 106 Paul
 Ellis John T (Rowena) clk Martin Wagon Co r 206 Frank
 Ellis Mattie Mrs maid rms 802 Dozier av
 Ellis Mildred student h 503 S 1st
 Ellis Morris h 302 Ellis av
 Ellis Robt (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Ellis Thos P (Mattie) rms 802 Dozier av
 Engram Wm L (c) (Eva) furn rms 324 (801) Chestnut
 Episcopal Church N 2d se cor Paul av
 Espinozo Jesse r 74 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Eunice Martha (wid Tony) h John Powell
 Evans Clarence E emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Evans Clyde B lab H E & W T Ry r Appleby Tex
 Evans Edwd emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Evans Lang emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Evans Nealie B (Callie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 708
 Dozier av
 Evans P Clifford emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms I H O'Neill
 Evans Wm J barber 322 Dozier av h 113 Moore av
 Evans Wm L (Mamie B) r 724 Chestnut

F

**FAIR DRY GOODS CO THE, G M Brown prop, "Lufkin's
 Best Store," 116-118 Lufkin av, phone 558 (see back
 cover and page 8)**
 Fairchild Building 113½ Lufkin av
 Fairchild Dana G student h 604 N Raguet
 Fairchild I D (Margt) Fairchild & Redditt r 604 N Raguet
FAIRCHILD & REDDITT, (I D Fairchild, John S Redditt)
attorneys-at-law, Fairchild Bldg, 113½ Lufkin av, phone
216
 Faires Baxter W (Glennie) r rear 509 Wiener av
 Falvey C White oil leases 108½ S 1st r ¼ mi s limits
 Faulk J M emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Faulkner Jos C (Millie) r 321 Howe av

K. Hoskins

E. L. Bartlett

E. P. Littlejohn

East Texas Insurance Agency

WRITES EVERY KNOWN FORM OF INSURANCE,
 IN THE LEADING COMPANIES OF THE WORLD

Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 85

C. H. HARRELL

AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES, GARAGE AND FILLING STATION
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL

120-122-124 E. Lufkin Ave.

Phone 119

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

101

Feagin Martin M (M Josephine) lawyer 108 1/2 S 1st r 111
Frank av

Feagin Melvin student rms 111 Frank av

Fears C C (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Fears J T (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

Fears Wm P (Emma) h 435 S Angelina av

Feigle Wilford mech T L Mantooth rms 19 1/2 Dozier av

Fenley Dewitt T (Codie D) switchman St L S W Ry r 512
Culverhouse

Fenley H C lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex

Fenley Robt E hlpr San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Fenley Saml hlpr San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Fenley Zack (Jessie) edgerman San Augustine Co Lbr Co
r Keltys Tex

Ferguson J L car repr H E & W T Ry

Ferguson Mary V mgr W U Tel Co rms 119 Ellis av

Ferguson Reed emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Fernandez Agnes h 3 Pole av

Fernandez Louis C (Frances) eng H E & W T R R Co r
3 Pole av

Ferrantille Peter emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Ferry Melvina (c) r ss Tredwell av 7 e of Cotton Belt Ry

Finley Edwin J (Mattie) clk Brookshire Bros r ws S 1st
5 s of Menefee av

Finley Ernest (Ella) r ws S 1st 5 s of Menefee av

Finley Gladys Miss clk Perry Bros r Keltys Tex

Finney Ellis (Pearl) formn St L S W Ry Co rms 416 E
Bremond av

Fire Department W L Jones chf W S Page asst chf es
Cotton Square

First Baptist Church Keltys Tex

First Baptist Church Rev J R Nutt pastor 320 N 1st

First Christian Church Rev S O Landis pastor 214 S 1st

First Presbyterian Church 403 Groesbeck av

Fisher Alex (Emma) r ss Cotton Belt Ry 2 w of N Raguet

Fisher Byrd (c) lab Lufkin Ice Co

Fisher Wm (Viola) r ss Cotton Belt Ry 1 w of N Raguet

Flanagan A emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Flenoy Adeline (c) h rear 911 N Raguet

R. J. SHEARER

CEMENT CONTRACTOR

Walks, Curbs, Driveways, Foundations and Drainage Structures

WEST GROVE AVE., N. W. COR. KELLEY

PHONE 662

P. M. ALBRITTON

REAL ESTATE, LOANS, CITY PROPERTY
FARMS, RANCHES, OIL AND GAS LEASES

PALACE THEATRE BLDG. 109 S. 1st

PHONE 300

102

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Flenoy Geo (c) (Vermel) driver Norman Belk r rear 911
N Raguet

FLOWER SHOP THE, Mrs Katherine Berry prop, 301 Man-
tooth av, phone 196

Floyd Ira M presser R C Anderson rms 906 Grove av

Floyd James W (Lillie) clk Moore Gro Co r 113 N Bonner

Floyd J Thad (Clara) r 1211 Pole av

Flucker Mancoline (c) ydman 604 S 1st

Fogarty Rosa Mrs slsldy Fair D G Co rms 705 N 1st

Folks Jas D rms 109½ N 2d

Folks John emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Ford A Madison (Florence) contr r 604 Shepherd av

Ford Bernice student h 416 E Bremond av

FORD CARS AND FORDSON TRACTORS, C A Pate
dealer, 5-7 Cotton Square, phone 312 (see page 2)

Ford Claude T emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r R F D 2

Ford Earl (c) cook Louis Markus

Ford Jos H (Maggie M) section formn r 416 E Bremond av

Ford Lum (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co

Ford Thos A clk J J Gunter r 2 mi e of city limits

Ford Wm (c) hlpr Ruby Cafe

Forster Harry S (Docia S) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r ss
Manton rd 3 e of Lineing

Forsyth Jas R (Martha M) h W L Forsyth

Forsyth M mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co

Forsyth Wm L (Addie B) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r ns
Manton rd 2 e of Lineing

Fort Robt E (Luther) tmstr r 304 (903) Chestnut

Foster Geo W h 804 N Raguet

Foster John (c) (Luda M) driver Texas Co r rear 525
California boul

Foster Leona student h 804 N Raguet

Foster Wm A (Lettie) contr 804 N Raguet

Fox Wm eng rms 303 Groesbeck av

Frank Louis I (Annie) dry goods 10 Cotton Square r 518
Mantooth av

Frank Morris H slsmn L I Frank h 518 Mantooth av

Frank Tony (Alice) pntr r 60 same

Franklin Archie chauf M D Cavanaugh

Franklin Drug Co (M M McMullen, A M Walker) 113
Lufkin av

A. L. Boynton, General Manager

Geo. W. Cleveland, Sales Manager

A. L. BOYNTON LUMBER COMPANY

MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS

Hardwood Lumber. Annual Capacity 14,000,000 Feet

Sales Office Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 73

Lufkin, Texas

Mill: White City, Texas

Radio Apparatus
and Supplies
9 Cotton Square



Automotive Electrical
Supplies
Phone 581

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO.

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

103

Franklin Fate (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Franklin Maynard (Vonnice) r 517 Kiln av
Franklin Mylrea C clk Franklin Drug Co h 221 Rhodes av
Franklin Nell tchr Kurth Grammar School h 221 N
Rhodes av
Franklin Nora (wid Chas A) r 221 Rhodes av
Franshaw A (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
Franshaw L (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
Free R H feeder San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Freeland Albert S (Mary) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 512
Dozier av
Freeland Garland emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Freeman Andrew H (c) (Lucile) porter City Barber Shop
Freeman A hlpr H E & W T Ry
Freeman A Jacob (Clara J) barber Palace Barber Shop
r 213 Jodie av
Freeman Chas emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Freeman Doshie (c) dom 203 Mantooth av h Sandy Free-
man
Freeman Jack hostler San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Freeman John A (Carrie) farmer r 501 Conn av
Freeman Le Roy (c) (Corilla) r 502 E Oak av
Freeman Randolph R (Cora) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 63
Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
Freeman Sandy (c) (Lillie) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
r rear es N Raguet 2 n C B Ry
Freeman Thos firemn San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Freeman Willyda tchr High School rms 203 Mantooth av
Frieson Alex (c) ydmn 111 N Raguet
Frisby John cond H E & W T R R Co
Fugler Virgil J (Mary) trav h 102 S Raguet
Fuller Adeline (c) h Emma Berry
Fuller Augusta (wid Carter B) grocer 418 Howe av r 521
N 5th
Fuller Chas blksmith San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Fuller Esther B asst cashr Citizens Guaranty State Bank
h 222 E Shepherd av
Fuller Mary h 304 S 1st

OTTO DANIEL

Doctor of Chiropractic

MANTOOTH BUILDING, 110½ S. FIRST RES. PHONE 750

Electric Machines For Family Use

Parts, Supplies, Hemstitching

SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO.

INCORPORATED

B. W. MAYBERRY, Manager

Phone 554

108 Cotton Square

104

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Fuller Taylor student h 521 N 5th
Fuller Wm C (Stella) dentist r 304 S 1st
Fuller Wm R (Mary E) grocer 12 Cotton Square r 222
Shepherd av

G

Gage Braxton waiter Ruby Cafe rms 191½ Dozier av
Gagliano Manuel (Rosa) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 68 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
Gaines John P (Lillian) mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r 315 E Oak av
Galban Marie rms 417 Kiln av
Gallagher Jas (Elizabeth) harness mkr Electric Shoe Shop r 216 Moody av
Galvan Maria tchr High School rms 121 N Douglas
Gambell F emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Gandy Lum (Ida) r ws Abram 1 s of 512
Gann Bethel emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h W C Wells
Gann Eli E eng H E & W T R R Co
Gann E Jared student Satterwhites Commercial Coll
Gann G P emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Gann Katie ironer East Texas Ldry r R F D 5
Gann Ora H mech T C Babbitt r R F D 5
Garbutt Arthur H (Pearl M) mech Sam H Kerr rms 201 E Bremond av
Garcia Chas (Laura) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 61 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
Garcia F emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Garcia Guadalupe emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 82 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
Garcia R emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Garner Joseph H (Mary C) meat ctr Collmorgen's Market r 317 Shepherd av
Garnett T M mach H E & W T Ry
Garney Jos (Clementine J) moulder r 302 E Abney av
Garrett Chas (Maude) trav r 303 Magnolia av
Garrett Melinda (c) tchr Lucky Ward School
Garrett Wayne L h 303 Magnolia av

BURKE'S DRUG STORE

"THE HOUSE OF QUALITY"

101 N. First

PHONE 108

23 Lufkin Ave.

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET

SANITARY REFRIGERATED

When you want the best for your money, we have it, in Angelina, raised and fed Beeves for our Market, our meats are tender and juicy, the kind that makes the man agreeable at meal times at least. Try it and be happy.

PHONES 82-83

--

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

105

Garrison Arthur student h 312 S Raguet
 Garrison Elizab h 312 S Raguet
 Garrison Homer (Mattie) dist court clerk Court House
 r 312 S Raguet
 Garrison Homer Jr county surveyor Court House h 312
 S Raguet
 Garrison John H (Kate) clk r ws S 1st 4 s of Menefee av
 Garrison J Coke eng H E & W T Ry rms 803 E Abney av
 Garrison Wm h J H Garrison
 Gary Nora h 45 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Gaskins Arthur E (Winnie) r 221 Moore av
 Gatewood Wm (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry
 Gault Chas mech Martin Wagon Co h 521 Abram
 Gault David M (Emma) driver Behannon Bros r 521
 Abram
 Generally Fannie L (wid Gus) h 609 Groesbeck av
 Gentry Wallace lino opr Lufkin Daily News, r 2½ mi se
 of city limits
 George Carrie (c) dom 311 Homer boul r rear es Homer
 boul 1 s of 311
 Gerald Alma mgr S W Bell Tel Co rms 124 Ellis av
 Gholson Howard R (Christine) slsmn Fair D G Co r 222
 Grove av
 Gibbs Conrad comp Lufkin Daily News rms 615 N 2d
 Gibbs Edgar (Pearl) meat ctr Jones Meat Market r 511
 Groesbeck av
 Gibbs Finis G (Virgie R) car inspr r es N 1st 2 n of 1217
 Gibbs Jas (c) blk setter San Augustine Co Lbr Co Keltys
 Tex
 Gibbs Lee student h F G Gibbs
 Gibbs Melvin saw filer h F G Gibbs
 Gibson see also Gipson
 GIBSON BENJAMIN F (Irma J) physician and surgeon
 and x-ray specialist, office over J H Butler Store, 23½
 Dozier av, phone 140-3 R r 205 Howe av, phone 140-2 R
 GIBSON F MARION (Angelina County Abstract Co), sur-
 veyor 2d floor Masonic Bldg, phone 346, r 1 mi se of city
 limits, phone 511
 Gibson Geo A (Ellie A) lab Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r 416
 Lufkin av
 Gibson Gladney student h 36 Kerr av

P. J. DUNNE, PRES T. E. BROWER, V-PRES. D. A. SHAW, SEC. W. A. COLLMORGEN, TREAS.

Texas Farm Bureau Ribbon Cane Growers Assn.

PURE EAST TEXAS RIBBON CANE SYRUP, STANDARDIZED UNDER A
 PROCESS PERFECTED BY THE U. S. BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY
 "The Only Plant in the South of this Character"

709 DOZIER AVENUE

LUFKIN, TEXAS

GULF REFINING CO.

GASOLINE, KEROSENE, LUBRICATING OILS AND GREASES
501 N. Bonner N. E. Cor. Grove Ave. Phone 14-3R

106

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

GIBSON JAMES H (Bell) asst cashr The Lufkin National Bank, r 36 Kerr av, phone 155

Gibson Kerr student h 36 Kerr av

Gibson Lora stenog Guaranty State Bank & Trust Co h 36 Kerr av

Gibson Ruth student h 205 Howe av

Gibson Thos mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co h 416 Lufkin

Gibson Walter D (Clyde) trav r 310 N 2d

Gibson W Lee (Hattie r 704 Montrose

Gilbert Alfred O (c) (Mattie O) porter Love & Campbell

Gilbert Edwd lab Martin Wagon Co

Gilbert Thos emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Gillespie Alma student h 620 (525) Chestnut

Gillespie Ellen V attdt Dr A E Sweatland h 620 (525) Chestnut

Gillespie Fannie C Mrs labeler Kesside Co r 620 (525) Chestnut

Gilliland Kansas (wid Eli) r 516 N Angelina av

Gilmore Jas W (Lizzie) r 724 Clarke av

Gipson see also Gibson

Gipson Ernest E mgr San Augustine Co Lbr Co Commis-sary r Keltys Tex

GIPSON MARCUS T (Ollie) funeral director, W. M. Glenn & Co, r 122 S Raguet, phone 422

Glass Clara (wid Luther) h 320 Mantooth av

Glass Ella M Mrs tchr Kurth Grammar School h 811 S 1st

Glass Robt S (Emma) phys) r 202 N Raguet

GLASS R HARRY (C Ella) dentist, 105½ N 1st, phone 168-2 R, r 811 S 1st, phone 168-3 R

GLASS Wm V (Lola L) (Cox & Glass), treas Kesside Company (Inc), r 911 S 1st

Glasscock Clyde nurse Dr R B Bledsoe h same

Glenn Henry M ice cream mkr O F Glenn & Co h 122 Shepherd av

GLENN OSCAR F (Evie) (O F Glenn & Co), r 122 Shepherd av, phone 377

GLENN O F & CO (O F Glenn, C F Becker, J L Phillips), ice cream manufacturers and soda fountain supplies, 419 N Bonner, phone 435 (see back cover and page 10)

Glenn Vernon B (Ruth) slsmn W M Glenn & Co r 219 Frank av

WRIGHT LUMBER COMPANY

Manufacturers

YELLOW PINE AND HARDWOOD LUMBER

Hicks Bldg., 105½ N. 2nd.

Phone 251

JONES MEAT MARKET

FOR QUALITY AND SERVICE

124 DOZIER

PHONE 166

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

107

GLENN W MELVIN (Nannie L) (W M Glenn & Co), pres
Watford-Binion Prtg Co, r 219 N Bonner, phone 61

GLENN W M & CO (W M Glenn), furniture, funeral di-
rectors, hardware and implements, 105-107 Lufkin av,
phone store 77, undertaking, 98 and 422 (see left top
lines and page 9)

Glover Kate (c) laund r 918 Clarke av

Glover Mack (c) helper Lufkin Tire & Repair Co r 3
McMullen Quarters

Glover Paul (c) porter Hotel Bonner r 318 Grove av

Glover Robt (c) (Bettie) lab r s end Bowles av

Gneisig Fredk W (Elsie) mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
r 720 Ellis av

Goggan Thos & Bro Mrs Frankie Dowell mgr pianos 111
N 1st

Goldberg David H (Rachel) (Stag Lunch Room) r 505
N 1st

Golden T C hlpr Martin Wagon Co

Gonzales G emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Gonzales Jos (Mary) pdlr r 403 E Oak av

Gonzales Jos emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Gonzales Josie h 83 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Gonzales Manuel emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 83 Long-Bell
Lbr Co Houses

Gonzales Pablo lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex

Gonzales Rufus (Ruby) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 83 Long-
Bell Lbr Co Houses

Gonzales Rufus Jr emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 83 Long-Bell
Lbr Co Houses

Good Will Baptist Church (c) Rev B H Roberts pastor
908 Clarke av

Gooden Beulah stenog Kesside Co h 318 Magnolia av

Gooden M Jewell h 318 Magnolia av

Gooden Lester h 318 Magnolia av

Gooden Wm A (Sybil) r 318 Magnolia av

Goodman Jessie h Martin Goodman

Goodman Martin (Minnie H) eng San Augustine Co Lbr
Co r Keltys Tex

Goodman Ollie h Martin Goodman

Goodman Walter lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co h Martin
Goodman

SAM H. KERR

ROOFER AND SHEET METAL CONTRACTOR

301-303 Lufkin Ave. Phone 31

M. D. CAVANAUGH

AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING, SERVICE CARS AND TRUCKS

Office 15 Lufkin Ave. Phone 478 Day or Night Garage 412 N. 3d

108

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Goodson Chas W (Ruth) r 405 E Abney av
 Goodson Jas V (Nora) foremn r 18 Jay
 Goodson W lab H E & W T Ry
 Goodwin B (c) coremkr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 Goodwin Thos cable man San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
 Keltys Tex
 Goodwin W Earl (Jessie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 724 N
 Raguet
GOOLSBEE CYNTHIA, supt Angelina County Hospital &
 Training School for Nurses, r same, phone 594
 Goolsby H emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Gordon Beatrice (c) dom h Sandy Freeman
 Gorney Jos mldr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 Gossett Thos R (Minnie) cond H E & W T R R Co r ws
 Homer boul 1 s of 312
 Gould Virginia L (wid Benj W) h 620 (525) Chestnut
 Graham Alex (c) (Alma) lab r 212 Pole av
 Graham Leroy (c) lab Martin Wagon Co
 Graves Aileen student Satterwhites Commercial Coll rms
 304 E Shepherd av
 Gray Alfred (c) (Lela) ydmn 315 N Raguet rms rear same
 Gray Gillman W (Sarah H) estimator Long-Bell Lbr Co
 r 421 E Bremond av
 Gray Lela (c) dom 315 N Raguet rms rear same
 Gray M Susie (wid Seaborn) r 320 Frank av
 Gray Wm (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry rms 505 Lineing
 Green Arnett J (Nora) r 522 N 2d
 Green Cecil mldr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co h 209 S 1st
 Green Clara stenog Wright Lbr Co h 604 Culverhouse
 Green Clarence (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
 Green Clarence H (Maude) clk P O r 409 Charlton
 Green Claude R (Cleo) mldr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r
 404 Charlton
 Green Edna (c) h 824 Clarke av
 Green Fredk B vet surg 105½ N 1st rms 217 Moore av
 Green Huda (Josie E) cement finisher r 607 Culverhouse
 Green Jas L (Minnie) firemn r 604 Culverhouse
 Green Ollie (c) (Viola) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 1 Mc-
 Pherson Quarters
 Green Rebecca (wid Frank G) r 209 S 1st

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

INSTRUCTORS OF PIANO, VIOLIN AND ALL STRING, BRASS
 AND REED INSTRUMENTS

Dealers in Pianos, Phonographs, String and Brass Instruments and their Accessories
 Tuning and Repairing a Specialty. Latest Music Always on Hand

19½-21½ Lufkin Avenue

Phone 664-3R

HOTEL BONNER

COKE MURPHEY, Prop.
116 Ellis Ave.

AMERICAN
MODERN EQUIPMENT
HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER
ROOMS WITH BATH

N. D. COX, Clerk
Phone 71

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

109

Green R lab A & N R R Co r Keltys Tex
Green W Louis (Katherine) firemn H E & W T Ry r 205
E Abney av
Greene Jos (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Greene Wallace O (Dorris) agt American Ry Express Co
r 515 Frank av
Griffin Jas L student h 511 Moore av
Griffin John E (Nonie) mgr P E Lindsey r 301 Everitt
Griffin J Carl foremn Long-Bell Lbr Co
Griffin J Carl Jr emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Griffin Mollie (wid J Lee) r 503 Moore av
Griffin Warren (c) (Johnnie) lab St L S W Ry Co
Griffin Wm O (Elizab) grocer 427 Ellis av r 511 Moore av
Griffith E hlpr H E & W T Ry
Grigsby John C chauf M D Cavanaugh rms 412 N 3d
Grimes Fredk student Satterwhites Commercial Coll h 3
Cotton Belt av
Grimes Geo W (Lura) woodwkr Martin Wagon Co r 701
E Abney av
Grimes Jas B (Zelma E) mldr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
r 313 Magnolia av
Grimes R Watson genl mgr Perry Bros rms 311 Homer
boul
Grissett Millie h 121 Groesbeck av
Grissom Benj R (Callye) prin High School r 914 S 1st
GROVETON, LUFKIN & NORTHERN Ry Co, C G Burke
agent, 220 N 1st, phone 54
Grubbs Harry bkpr rms 112 Frank av
GUARANTY STATE BANK & TRUST CO, R J Behan-
non pres, W R McMullen v-pres, N R Miller cashr, R E
Henry asst cashr, 123 N 1st, phone 86
Guinn Berry (c) (Martha) porter r rear 405 N Raguet
GULF REFINING CO, S R Parker agent, wholesale gaso-
line, kerosene, lubricating oils and greases, 501 N Bonner
ne cor Grove av, phone 14-3 R (see left top lines and
page 13)
Gunter Jas J (Sarah E) grocer 123 Dozier av r 303 S 2d
Guy Saml B (Pauline r 609 Groesbeck av

"WE WILL TAKE THE ROOF OFF TO PLEASE YOU"

COLD DRINKS
NOVELTIES

MACK'S

LADIES' AND GENT'S
SHINE PARLOR

CIGARS, CIGARETTES, TOBACCO

19 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 565

JACK H. SHOTWELL

WM. E. STEGALL

SHOTWELL & STEGALL

RELIABILITY

"THE STORE FOR MEN"

113 N. First

Lufkin, Texas

Phone 121

110

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

H

Haden Chas (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Texas

Hafford M C emp Long Bell Lbr Co

Hall D emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Hall Walter E sec-treas Williams Machine & Supply Co h 517 Frank av

HALL Wm C (Sarah A), sec and gen mgr, Lufkin Chamber of Commerce, r 517 Frank av, phone 321

Hallmark Carroll H (Bessie) mech C H Harrell h 402 Moody av

Hallmark Orville D (Hettie) driver r 814 Dozier av

Hallmark Thos J carp rms 413 Charlton

Ham Josephine (wid Aslin) r 802 Dozier av

Hambrick Geo W (Leo G) (Hambrick & Sims) r 522 Montrose

Hambrick & Sims (G W Hambrick M E Sims) garage 305 Lufkin av

Hames Jesse L (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry

Hamilton Daniel (Jewelle) plumber 1019 N 1st r same

Hamilton Dickson trav r 219 S Raguet

Hamilton Dixie G (Marie) clk Angelina Gro Co rms Mrs Chloe Collins

Hamilton Lane (Mollie) r 326 Montrose

Hamilton O Carl mgr Angelina Gro Co rms Chloe Collins

Hammer E T hostler H E & W T Ry

Hand Matt L lineman Lufkin Tel Exch rms 303 Groesbeck

Handley Elefair (wid Wash) h 5 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Hannon Tobias H (c) (Tempie) trucker H E & W T R R r ns Jackson av 1 e of S 1st

Hanson Fate lab A M R R Co r Keltys Tex

Hanson W Jense (Allie) mldr Lufkin Fdry & Machine Co r 213 Kiln av

Happy & Homer Garage (Happy Daniels, Homer Bell) 212 Lufkin av

Hardy Thos (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co

Harper Irwin R (Emily) cond H E & W T R R Co r 302 E Abney av

ANGELINA COUNTY HOSPITAL and Training School For Nurses

PHONE 594

720 FRANK AVE.

LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS

**W. D. NEWSOM, Proprietor, Exclusive Bottlers of
THE MOST REFRESHING DRINK IN THE WORLD**

Manufacturers of "THE BEST" Soda Water, Orange Julep, Concord Grape and other
Carbonated Drinks

Phone 26

216 N. Angelina Ave.

P. O. Box 126



OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

111

HARRELL CHARLES H (Susie E), automobile supplies,
garage, filling station, lumber and building material,
prop. Harrell Transfer Co, v-pres Saxon Merc Co, 120-
122-124, Lufkin av, phone 119, r 442 S Raguet, phone 48
(see right top lines and page 4)

Harrell Doyle F (Lelia) bkpr C H Harrell r 620 S Raguet

Harrell Jas E (Pearl) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 1315 Pole

Harrell Lois h 1315 Pole av

HARRELL TRANSFER CO (C H Harrell), transfer,
storage, and automobile livery, 120-122-124, Lufkin av,
phone 119 (see right top lines and page 4)

Harris Anna A Mrs barber W J Evans rms 504 N 5th

Harris Ivory (c) (Bertha) brkmn H E & W T Ry r 9
Thompson av

Harris Jas tchr rms 303 Groesbeck av

Harris Jodie Mrs slsldy Fair D G Co rms 201 Ellis av

Harris J T (c) porter Palace Barber Shop h 321 N Douglas

Harris Kinnie (Annie E) lab Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r
109 Groesbeck av

Harris Lutitia (c) dom 119 Ellis av

Harris Margt J (wid Sidney) h 109 Groesbeck av

Harris Richd (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry h 321 N Douglas

Harris Robt L tmstr h 109 Groesbeck av

Harris Sallie h 109 Groesbeck av

Harris S hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co

Harris Thos (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry h 321 N Douglas

Harrison Albert C (M Burt) (Harrison & Welch) r 320
Bremond av

Harrison E emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Harrison Monk (c) driver Sanitary Meat Market

HARRISON & WELCH (A C Harrison, L M Welch), gro-
cers., produce and feed, 307 Dozier av, phone 685

Hart Alton hlpr Lufkin Grist Mill rms Lum Gandy

Hart Arthur E (Nannie) prop Lufkin Grist Mill r 213
S 3d

Hart Simon L (Sarah) cotton buyers r 219 S Raguet

Hartman H emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Hartman Lon emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Hartman Walter H emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 73 Long-
Bell Lbr Co Houses

Hartt Bernice student h B F Hartt

SHIRLEY SIMONS

ARCHITECT

115½ N. First

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 759

SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO.

S. L. RANDOLPH, Proprietor

AGENTS FOR THE ARCOLA HEATING SYSTEM.

All Repair Work Given Prompt Attention

FOR TILE AND SEWER PIPE AND CONNECTIONS SEE US

20 Dozier Ave.

Phones: Office 499, Res. 328-3 R

112

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Hartt Berry F (Edna) r ws N 1st 5 n of 1218
 Harvey Edwd A eng H E & W T R R Co rms 803 E Abney
 Harvey Roy M (Inez) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 37 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Haverland Albert (Ida) emp Long Bell Lbr Co r 413 S Angelina av
 Haverland Arthur helper West Printing Co h 413 S Angelina av
 Haverland Henry chauf Denum Auto Service h 413 S Angelina av
 Haverland Monroe M (Myrtle) driver San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
 Haverland Myrtie Mrs attdt W O W Hall h Keltys Tex
 Hawkins Amanda (c) laund r ss Tredwell av 1 w of Keltys
 Hawkins Annie h 105 Groesbeck av
 Hawkins Dorsie student h 105 Groesbeck av
 Hawkins Elmo (c) lab Martin Wagon Co
HAWKINS JESSE W (Katherine) city phys, 105½ N 1st, r 1002 S Raguet
 Hawkins Laura (c) laund r rear 519 California Boul
 Hawkins Peter (Alice) opr St L S W Ry r 105 Groesbeck
 Hawkins Wm trucker St L S W Ry h 105 Groesbeck av
 Hawthorne Edgar (Ida Sue) tailor 19 Lufkin av rms 203 Polk av
 Hawthorne Frank student h Keltys Tex
 Hawthorne R Frank (Fannie) filer San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
 Hawthorne Saml W (Mollie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 621 Groesbeck av
 Hawthorne Thelma h 621 Groesbeck av
 Hayes Buster hlpr Daniel Hamilton h 312 Homer blvd
 Hayes Isaac S (Minnie) blksmith Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r 312 Homer blvd
 Hayes J M emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Haygood Benj mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 Haygood Roy emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Haygood Venie Mrs h Mrs Hallie Welch
 Hays F C mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 Heard Elma student r 520 Culverhouse
 Heard John F (Josie) agt Pierce Oil Co r 520 Culverhouse

LUFKIN NATIONAL BANK
Capital and Surplus \$150,000.00

COLLMORGEN'S BAKERY

LARGEST IN EAST TEXAS

To make us both happy, use our bread and cakes, made of the best flour and best ingredients the market affords, under sanitary conditions. Shop open for inspection always.

PHONES 82-83

--

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

113

Hearn Benj D (Hattie) contr 221 Kiln av r same
 Hearn Ruby waitress Ruby Cafe h 221 Kiln av
 Heerensberger Zelma r 414 Moody av
 Heifner John C (Irma) (Heifner Studio) r 620 Ellis av
 Heifner Studio (J C Heifner) 106½ S 1st
 Helvey Percy mach h 207 Jodie av
 Henderson Allen h S W Henderson
 Henderson Geo (c) trucker H E & W T R R Co
 Henderson Geo h S W Henderson
 Henderson H S puller Lufkin Ice Co
 Henderson I D (c) San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
 Tex
 Henderson Sallie h S W Henderson
HENDERSON SIMON W (Louise), v-pres and genl mgr,
Angelina & Neches River Railroad Co, Angelina County
Lumber Co, Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co, r Keltys Tex, phone
185
 Henderson Simon W Jr student Satterwhites Commercial
 Coll h S W Henderson
 Henderson Walter (c) lab rms rear 205 Howe av
 Henderson Wm firemn h S W Henderson
 Henley Geo E (Ollie R) r 102 (1117) Chestnut
 Hennessy J Patrick (Ella) pharm Burke's Drug Store r
 1502 N 1st
 Henry Alva L student h 506 N 2d
 Henry Bertha (wid Geo L) h 111 Frank av
 Henry Cleo (c) student h 422 Dozier av
 Henry Frank (c) hlpr Martin Wagon Co
 Henry Mary (c) tchr h 422 Dozier av
 Henry Nina h 506 N 2d
 Henry Robt E (Arnette F) asst cashr Guaranty State
 Bank & Trust Co r 525 S 1st
 Henry Robt W (Lena) r 506 N 2d
 Henry Vivian (c) student h 422 Dozier av
 Henry Wm (c) (Winnie) janitor Angelina County Hospi-
 tal
 Henry Wm M (c) (Etta) r 422 Dozier av
 Henry Winnie (c) cook Angelina County Hospital
 Hensley J Terry (Alice) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 411
 Moody av
 Herbert John M (Jennie) trav r 625 Ellis av

E. U. McMULLEN

T. WOOD McMULLEN

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE

NOTIONS, TOILET ARTICLES, CANDIES, QUEENSWARE
 AND LIGHT HARDWARE

119 E. Lufkin Ave.

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 695

W. M. GLENN & CO. **FURNITURE**
Funeral Directors
HARDWARE AND
IMPLEMENTS
105-107 E. Lufkin Ave. Phones: Store 77, Undertaking 98, 422

114

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Herrington Geo W (Ola) pharm r 412 S 1st
Herrington Nina tchr h 412 S 1st
Hesterley W Patk (Lois) r 222 Magnolia av
Hewitt Allen (Minnie) cook Ruby Cafe r ns Conn av 2 e of
Calvert av
Hickman A (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
Hickman Jas (c) lab r rear 402 N Angelina av
Hickman Saml (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
Hicks Building 105½ N 2d
Hicks Chas C (Blanche) (C C & W H Hicks) r 119 Everitt
Hicks C Louis (Nannie) clk C C & W H Hicks r 211 Polk
Hicks C C & W H (Chas C and W Herschel) grocers 123
Lufkin av
Hicks D emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Hicks Jack E (Robbie G) bkpr Wright Lbr Co r 315 Howe
Hicks Jas H (Beulah F) driver Dunlap Bakery r 622 N3d
Hicks John T (Eliza) r 414 Homer blvd
Hicks J L firemn H E & W T Ry
Hicks Lester (Estelle) h 119 Everitt
Hicks Lottie D kindergarten school 106 E Bremond av h
119 Everitt
Hicks W Herschel (Tennie) (C C & W H Hicks) r 109
Everitt
Higgins Wiley W (Maude) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr
Co r Keltys Tex
High School B R Grissom prin S Raguet se cor Ellis av
Hill A Jack (Mattie E) carp r 16 Howe av
Hill D Long-Bell Lbr Co
Hill Fallis C (Myrtle) slsmn r 309 W Abney av
Hill Jasper N (Burke) mldr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r
603 S Raguet
Hill Jos emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Hill Mabel h 16 Howe av
Hill Myrtle Mrs chf opr Lufkin Tel Exch h 309 W Abney
Hill Pearl h 16 Howe av
Hill Rosalia bkpr Sanitary Plbg & Heating Co h 723
Frank av
Hill Thos rms 428 Moore av
Hilliard Myrtle tchr Central Ward School rms 203 Rhodes
Hines Alvine (wid Wylie) h Mrs F D Aldrige
Hines Clarence h 522 (622) S Raguet

A. C. KENNEDY, JR. V-PRES. AND MGR.

R. A. KENNEDY, PRES.

A. C. KENNEDY, SEC.-TREAS.

KENNEDY'S JEWELRY STORE

"GIFTS THAT LAST"

WATCHES, DIAMONDS, CUT GLASS, SILVERWARE

110 S. First Phone 177

LUFKIN REMEDY

For BURNS, CUTS
AND WOUNDS

For Sale at all Drug Stores

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

115

Hines Cleveland emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 522-(622) S Raguet
Hines Geo H (Aura) r 522 (622) S Raguet
Hines L Benj (Etta) lunch 216 N 1st r 602 Wiener av
Hines Paul opr W U Tel Co h 522 (622) S Raguet
Hines Sudie J (wid Callie) r 503 California boul
Hines Theo h 522 (622) S Raguet
Hines Velma student Satterwhites Commercial Coll h 503 California blvd
Hinson Hallie (wid Robt B) r 445 Jefferson av
Hobbs Bertha slsldy B M Smith D G Co r e of Long-Bell Lbr Co
Hobbs Margt sub tchr Public Schools r e of Long-Bell Lbr Co
Hobbs Nettie B millinery 102 Cotton Square r 211 Groesbeck av
Hobson Ada student h 1025 (925) S 1st
Hobson Ella Mrs nurse 1025 (925) S 1st rms same
Hodges C H sanitary man San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Hodges Louis trimmer San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Hogue Aurelius N (Minnie) mgr Long-Bell Lbr Co Store r 16 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
Holcomb Eliza A (wid Alfred) h E H Jackson
Holcomb S D lab A & N R R Co r Keltys Tex
Holcomb Wm (c) lab Martin Wagon Co
Holland Chas emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 6 Long-Bell Co Houses
Holland Chas G (Mary F) h 504 S 1st
Holland Clarence emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Holland Inez r 504 S 1st
Holland Jesse M (Mae) h 504 S 1st
Holland Nina slsldy E E Woods & Co h 504 S 1st
Holleman Ed (Della) (Ruby Cafe) r 321 Groesbeck av
Holliday Whitie presser Yancy Tailor Shop
Hollingshead Jos car repr A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
Hollingsworth Jack J (Katie) firemn Lufkin Ice Co r ss Pershing av 1 e of S Raguet
Hollis Stephen E (Sallie) mgr Noble's Barber Shop r 1 mi w of City Limits

GRACE HUBBERT

F. M. GIBSON

Angelina County Abstract Co.

COMPLETE ABSTRACT OF TITLES TO ALL LANDS AND
TOWN LOTS IN ANGELINA COUNTY

2nd Floor Masonic Building

Telephone 346

B. F. ROSE

General Contractor

RESIDENCES A SPECIALTY

209 E. Abney Avenue

116

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Holmes Rosa (c) dom 206 Moore av r ss Tredwell av 2 e
of Cotton Belt Ry
Holman R G lab H E & W T Ry
Holman R H lab H E & W T Ry
Holt Silas M h W T Huffman
Holt Willie M Mrs waitress h 203 E Grove av
Honce W emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Honeycutt Gertrude Mrs stenog h 1128 S Raguet
Hooks Chas rms 205 S 1st
Hooper Alex (c) r ss Tredwell av 3 e of Cotton Belt Ry
Hooper Gus rms 122 Moore av
Hooper Lonnie (c) porter Hotel Angelina Barber Shop
h 316 Lufkin av
Hooper Zack (c) (Eula) brkman H E & W T Ry r 321 N
Douglas
Hooten Richd L emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Hopper Jas F (Bennie) (Hopper's Filling Station) r 504
Moore av
Hopper Lucian G (Josie) barber City Barber Shop r 211
E Oak av
**HOPPER'S FILLING STATION (J F Hopper) Filling sta-
tion, automobile tires and accessories, 113 Ellis av, phone
78**
**HOPSON BATTERY CO (E S Hopson) Exide batteries,
and service, 105 Herndon, phone 369**
Hopson B lab H E & W T Ry
Hopson E lab H E & W T Ry
Hopson Edwd S (Lydia) (Hopson Battery Co) rms 322
Homer boul
Hopson M filer Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
Hopson R H hlpr H E & W T Ry
Horace Hilliard (c) (Della) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 907
N Raguet
Horace Lottie (c) laund r 903 N Raguet
Horn Hubert (c) trimmer San Augustine Co Lbr Co h Kel-
tys Tex
Horn Mack (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Horton Edgar h 517 Wiener av
Horton Jas (c) (Carrie) cook J E Dean
Horton John T (c) (Tommie) brkmn H E & W T Ry r
828 N Raguet

K. Hoskins

E. L. Bartlett

E. P. Littlejohn

East Texas Insurance Agency

"CAN SERVE YOU BETTER,"

Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 85

HARRELL TRANSFER CO.

TRANSFER, STORAGE AND AUTOMOBILE LIVERY

120-122-124 E. Lufkin Ave.

Phone 119

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

117

Horton Wm h 517 Wiener av
Horton Wm (Claude) eng A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
HOSKINS KENNETH (Eula R) (East Texas Insurance
Agency), sec-treas Lufkin Home Bldg Co, r 303 E Abney
av, phone 273

HOTEL ANGELINA, T H Barnett mgr, S 1st sw cor Shep-
herd av, phone 266.

Hotel Angelina Barber Shop (Jesse M Smelley, J W Law-
less, R M Cain) 204 S 1st

HOTEL BONNER, Coke Murphey prop, N D Cox clerk, Am-
erican modern equipment, hot and cold running water,
rooms with bath, 116 Ellis av, phone 71 (see right top
lines and page 10)

Hough Miles F (Salona) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 39 Long-
Bell Lbr Co Houses

Hough Saml emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

HOUSTON EAST & WEST TEXAS R R CO, Roy F
Stewart agent, ws Cotton Square, phone 79

Howard Dodie emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 221 Howe av

HUBBERT GRACE MRS, (Angelina County Abstract Co),
r 315 Kerr av, phone 749

Hubbert Lonnie (Grace) r 315 Kerr av

Hucherson David C (Archie) trav h 219 Paul

Hudgens Geo T (Laura) mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r
1314 Pole av

Hudgens Jewel T (Ida) firemn H E & W T Ry r 1302
Pole av

Hudgens Ruby student h 1314 Pole av

Huffman Wm T (Belzoray) firemn San Augustine Co Lbr
Co r Keltys Tex

Hughes D Edgar (Annie M) jeweler 110 S 1st

Hughes Robt H (Ruth) trav h 219 N Bonner

Hughes W E lab H E & W T Ry

HUMASON C NORRIS (Ola E) city mgr, municipal of-
fices, 106 Cotton Square, phone 167, r 121 Mantooth av,
phone 98

Humason John N ice cream mkr O F Glenn & Co h 121
Mantooth av

Humason Thos N h 121 Mantooth av

Hunt Geo (c) firemn Martin Wagon Co

Hunter Jas P (Ella) (Hunter & O'Quinn) r 109 Moore

R. J. SHEARER

CEMENT CONTRACTOR

Walks, Curbs, Driveways, Foundations and Drainage Structures

WEST GROVE AVE., N. W. COR. KELLEY

PHONE 662

P. M. ALBRITTON

REAL ESTATE, LOANS, CITY PROPERTY
FARMS, RANCHES, OIL AND GAS LEASES

PALACE THEATRE BLDG. 109 S. 1st

PHONE 300

118

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Hunter Monette Mrs h 411 N 1st
Hunter Thelma h 109 Moore av
Hunter & O'Quinn (J P Hunter, W L O'Quinn) dentists
2d fl Masonic Bldg
Hurd Jas E (Rita) eng r 417 Kiln av
Hutcheson G E prin Central Ward School rms 615 N 2d
Hutson Alma Mrs slsldy h 424 Charlton
Hutson Alpha student h 411 Shepherd av
Hutson Manuel D (Alma) mgr T J Aycock & Co r 424
Charlton
Hutson W Bert bkpr Lufkin Ice Co h 221 Ellis av
Hutson W Thos (Dora) emp Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r
411 Shepherd av
Hyman Mary tchr High School rms 119 Ellis av
Hyman Saml rms 121 Groesbeck av

I

I O O F Hall 121 S 1st
Imboden Wylie D clk Moore Gro Co r S 1st
INSTALLMENT HOME BUILDING CO, E L Kurth pres,
E T Clarke v-pres, J B Broderick sec-treas, Keltys Tex,
phone 38
Irish Merton student Satterwhites Commercial Coll
Irving Elise tchr h 606 Groesbeck av
Ivy M (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Ivy Roscoe W (Kate) driver Long-Bell Store r 818 Dozier

J

Jackson Albert (c) emp Long Bell Lbr Co rms Bertha
Session
Jackson Allen (c) helper Pat's Second Hand Store
Jackson Candies (c) h Sandy Freeman
Jackson Carrie (c) maid Hotel Angelina
Jackson Chas (c) lab r ss Tredwell av. 6 e of Cotton Belt
Ry

A. L. Boynton, General Manager

Geo. W. Cleveland, Sales Manager

A. L. BOYNTON LUMBER COMPANY

MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS

Hardwood Lumber. Annual Capacity 14,000,000 Feet
Sales Office Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 73

Lufkin, Texas

Mill: White City, Texas

Radio Apparatus
and Supplies
9 Cotton Square



Automotive Electrical
Supplies
Phone 581

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO.

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

119

Jackson Edwd H (Rose), millwright r ns Conn av 1 e of
Moody av

Jackson Harry student h 510 Montrose

Jackson Herbert S (Clara E) cond H E & W T R R Co r
1217 N 1st

Jackson Jacob (c) (Gertrude) driver Lufkin Ice Co r ns
Tredwell al 6 e of Cotton Belt Ry

Jackson Jacob M (Gertrude) phys 2d fl Masonic bldg r
424 S 1st

Jackson Jas (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

Jackson Jess emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Jackson John H slsmn rms 105½ N 2d

Jackson Jos (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co h W L Jackson

Jackson Joseph B (Allie M) (Avenue Restaurant) r 510
Montrose

Jackson Mabel (c) dom Mrs Chloe Collins

Jackson Nathan emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Jackson Owen (c) blk setter San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex

Jackson Phil (c) lab San Augustine Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Jackson Robt A clk h E H Jackson

Jackson Wm B opr H E & W T R R Co rms 122 Shep-
herd av

Jackson Wm L (c) (Julia) r ns Tredwell Al 2 e of Cotton
Belt Ry

Jacobs Chas (Lela) eng San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

James C (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry

James Jesse (c) porter Hotel Bonner rms 311 Burke av

James Rufus (c) cook Brookshire Confectionary

James Rufus (c) driver Stroud-Leach Grain Co

James S (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry

James Tunch (c) (Irene) lab r 814 Clarke av

Jasons Chili Parlor J M Cannon propr 201 Dozier av

Jay John E (Flora E) grocer 510 Cain r 409 W Grove av

Jay Saml clk h 409 W Grove av

Jayroe Edw W (Mary) timber dock San Augustine Co Lbr
Co r Keltys Tex

Jayroe Otis W time kpr San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

OTTO DANIEL

Doctor of Chiropractic

MANTOOTH BUILDING, 110½ S. FIRST

RES. PHONE 750

Electric Machines For Family Use

Parts, Supplies, Hemstitching

SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO.

INCORPORATED

B. W. MAYBERRY, Manager

Phone 554

108 Cotton Square

120

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Jeago Cal (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 Jeago Elbert (c) boiler mkr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 Jefferson Wm (c) hlpr Martin Wagon Co
 Jenkins E emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Jergo Cal (c) (Mamie) r rear 501 E Bremond av
 Johns Alex emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Johnson Albert emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Johnson Albert P (Mamie) r es Payton 1 s of N 1st
 Johnson Allie (wid Chas) r 422 Groesbeck av
 Johnson Arch (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
 Tex
 Johnson Austin (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 Johnson A condr Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Johnson A emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
JOHNSON BENJAMAN F (Lenora), buyer Collmorgen's
Market, h 408 Shepherd av, phone 122
 Johnson B J (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
 Johnson Calvin (c) lab Martin Wagon Co
 Johnson Chas emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Johnson Chris (c) (Mary) porter J J Gunter r 905 N 2d
 Johnson Dee (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r 212 Burke
 Johnson Edgar T (Cornelia) slsmn r 113 Groesbeck av
 Johnson Edwd V (Leila S) bkpr W M Green & Co r 612
 Culverhouse
 Johnson Ellis (c) helper J E Dean
 Johnson Ellis (c) lab Martin Wagon Co
 Johnson Esther (c) h 212 Burke av
 Johnson Evan h 612 Culverhouse
 Johnson Fate pressmn Jordan Gin Co
 Johnson Fredk emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Johnson Fritz (c) driver Adams Meat Mkt h 212 Burke av
 Johnson F emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Johnson Geo (c) helper R A Rand h Eliza Wagner
 Johnson Geo W (Carriee) chf eng Lufkin Electric Light
 & Power Co rms 503 Groesbeck av
 Johnson Green presmn Jordan Gin Co
 Johnson Henry (c) (Lizzie) lab r rear 519 California blvd
 Johnson Herbert C (Annie) (Yancy Tailor Shop) r 533
 Abram
 Johnson Hub cleanr 1002 Mills av
 Johnson Inez opr Lufkin Tel Exch rms 409 E Oak

BURKE'S DRUG STORE

"THE HOUSE OF QUALITY"

101 N. First

PHONE 108

23 Lufkin Ave.

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET

SANITARY REFRIGERATED

When you want the best for your money, we have it, in Angelina, raised and fed Beeves for our Market, our meats are tender and juicy, the kind that makes the man agreeable at meal times at least. Try it and be happy.

PHONES 82-83

--

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

121

Johnson Jess (c) lab Martin Wagon Co
 Johnson Jos stenog rms 221 Howe av
 Johnson Josephine tchr Central Ward School r Burke Tex
 Johnson Lillian V nurse 422 Groesbeck av
 Johnson Lou M (wid Walker L) h 533 Abram
 Johnson L Vola (c) maid Hotel Bonner
JOHNSON MATHEW G (L Maude), v-pres West Printing
Co r 215 Shepherd av
 Johnson Minnie B (c) tchr Lucky Ward School h nr Round-
 house
 Johnson Napoleon B (Mary M) property man San Augus-
 tine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
 Johnson Nettie stenog Lufkin Ins Agency rms 604 Culver-
 house
 Johnson Obie (c) coremkr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 Johnson Robt (Lou W) h 508 (623) Chestnut
 Johnson Ruby Mrs tchr Central Ward School h 214 Howe av
 Johnson Ruth (c) dom 412 E Bremond av h nr Long-Bell
 Lbr Co
 Johnson R J (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
 Tex
 Johnson Sallie (c) maid Hotel Angelina
 Johnson Salome (c) maid Hotel Angelina
 Johnson Saml (c) lab Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 Johnson Theo B (Pearl) edgermn Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
 r 314 N Angelina av
 Johnson Vennie (c) dom es Homer boul 2 s of 311
 Johnson Warrick (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
 Johnson Wm (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry
 Johnson Wm (c) driver Lufkin Ice Co
 Johnson Wm C (Bessie) r ns Tredwell av 1 e of Keltys
 Johnston John R lab H E & W T Ry rms (508) 623 Chest-
 nut
 Jones Albert R (Lee) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
 Keltys Tex
 Jones Alonzo (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co
 Jones Anson emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 5 Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Houses
 Jones Arnold C (Richie) eng r e of Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Jones Aubrey (Lula) meatctr Jones Meat Market r R F
 D 3

P. J. DUNNE, PRES. T. E. BROWER, V-PRES. D. A. SHAW, SEC. W. A. COLLMORGEN, TREAS.

Texas Farm Bureau Ribbon Cane Growers Assn.

PURE EAST TEXAS RIBBON CANE SYRUP, STANDARDIZED UNDER A
 PROCESS PERFECTED BY THE U. S. BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY
 "The Only Plant in the South of this Character"

709 DOZIER AVENUE

LUFKIN, TEXAS

GULF REFINING CO.
GASOLINE, KEROSENE, LUBRICATING OILS AND GREASES
501 N. Bonner N. E. Cor. Grove Ave. Phone 14-3R

122

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Jones Bud emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Jones Chas L (Clem) r ws S Bynum 9 s of Ellis av
 Jones Clement emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 5 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Jones Cora Mrs candy mkr Lufkin Candy Co r Bonner Ferry rd
 Jones Dale emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 33 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Jones Edgar capt Fire Dept
 Jones Edwd master mech Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Jones Elizab Mrs r 324 Moody av
 Jones Ernest (c) (Rosa) brkmn H E & W T Ry r es Calvert av 1 n Clarke av
 Jones Ernest student Satterwhites Commercial Coll
 Jones Grady switchmn St L S W Ry rms 422 Lufkin av
 Jones Harry (Nannie) r e of Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Jones Harry emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Jones Hosea (Clara) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 33 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Jones Jas M hlpr San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
 Jones Jewel C student h C L Jones
 Jones John emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Jones John R (Annie) millwright Williams Mach & Sup Co r 603 S Raguet
 Jones John T (Winnie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 25 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Jones Jos emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Jones Jos grocer 514 Cain
 Jones J C roadmaster A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
 Jones Lakie (c) dom 215 Mantooth av rms rear same
 Jones Lee (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
 Jones Lewis (J Delma) carp rms 119 Shepherd av
 Jones Lillian student h 112 Frank av
 Jones L Frank (Reba H) (Jones & Bonner) r 302 E Bremond av
 Jones Madie student h 5 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Jones Mary (c) cook Brookshire Confectionery r 4 McPherson quarters

WRIGHT LUMBER COMPANY
 Manufacturers
YELLOW PINE AND HARDWOOD LUMBER
 Hicks Bldg., 105½ N. 2nd. Phone 251

JONES MEAT MARKET

FOR QUALITY AND SERVICE

124 DOZIER

PHONE 166

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

123

JONES MEAT MARKET (P S Renfro and S C Sellors),
for quality and service, 124 Dozier av, phone 166 (see
right top lines and page 12)

Jones M M emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Jones Robt h A R Jones

Jones Rolly (Jennie F) mgr Lufkin Blacksmith & Repair
Co r Harmony Hill rd 1½ mi s of city

Jones Ruby E stenō A L Boynton Lbr Co h 410 E Abney av

Jones Saml R (Johnnie L) filer Martin Wagon Co r 410 E
Abney av

Jones Saml R Jr lab Martin Wagon Co h 410 E Abney av

Jones Velma opr Lufkin Tel Exch h 324 Moody av

Jones Vivian student h 112 Frank av

Jones Wm E emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 5 Long-Bell Lbr Co
Houses

JONES Wm L (Lee), chief Fire Dept r 112 Frank av,
phone 333

Jones W Everett (Allie) clk Long-Bell Lbr Co h 5 Long-Bell
Lbr Co Houses

Jones & Bonner (L F Jones W R Bonner) soft drinks 109
N 1st

Jordan Deborah tchr h 421 California boul

Jordan Gin Co (W J and R C Jordan) es N Douglas 1 n of
Oak av

Jordan John lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex

Jordan M S Rev pastor Methodist Episcopal Church
(Keltys Tex)

Jordan Ollie (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry

Jordan Peter (c) brkmn r rear 311 N 2d

Jordan Robt C (Cliffie) (Jordan Gin Co) pres Lufkin Home
Bldg Co cashr citizens Guaranty State Bank r 506
Abram

Jordan Walter J (Hannah) (Jordan Gin Co) r 421 Cali-
fornia boul

Justice of the Peace E L Adkinson precinct No 1 H M Kel-
ley No 4 B L Jordan No 5 L S Yancy No 6 R F Sanders
No 7 Court House



SAM H. KERR
AUTOMOBILES



222-224 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 31

M. D. CAVANAUGH

AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING, SERVICE CARS AND TRUCKS

Office 15 Lufkin Ave. Phone 478 Day or Night Garage 412 N. 3d

124

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

K

K P Hall 206 Lufkin av

K P Hall (c) 410 (715) Chestnut

Kaiser J Fredk (Emma) brklyr r 510 Frank av

Kaiser John F brklyr h 510 Frank av

Kammerling Carl E emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 21 Long-Bell
Lbr Co Houses

Kash & Karry (T J Aycock) genl mdse 117 N 1st

Keanon Albert (c) (Sallie) lab r ns Tredwell Alley 1 e of
Cotton Belt Ry

KELLER WALTER J, landscape gardener, 304 Shepherd
av, phone 372 r same (see page 11)

Kelley Daisy Mrs r 425 (426) S Angelina av

KELLEY GEORGE A (Gertrude) Mayor, municipal offices
106 Cotton Square, phone 167, (The Lufkin Insurance
Agency), office 5-6 Lufkin Natl Bank Bldg, phone 425,
v-pres The Lufkin Natl Bank and Lufkin Ice Co, r 315
N Raguet, phone 102

Kelley Percy C (Annie) cond H E & W T R R Co r 615 S 1st

Kelley Robt E (Minnie) cond H E & W T R R Co r 516
Shepherd av

Kelley Roy student h 425 (426) S Angelina av

Kelley Henry K (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry

Keltys Ward School T J Menefee prin Keltys Tex

KENNEDY ALGERNON C, sec-treas, Kennedy's Jewelry
Store, r 603 N 6th, phone 218

KENNEDY ALGERNON C Jr (Bessie J), v-pres and mgr,
Kennedy's Jewelry Store, r 603 Groesbeck av, phone 220

Kennedy Alonzo (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

KENNEDY-CADILLAC CO (R A Kennedy), "The Quality
Car," 110 S 1st phones 177 and 318 (see left bottom
lines)

Kennedy Edna (c) dom 124 Ellis av

Kennedy Evelyn student h 523 Groesbeck av

Kennedy John (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co

Kennedy Mary (wid Algernon C) r 322 N 6th

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

INSTRUCTORS OF PIANO, VIOLIN AND ALL STRING, BRASS
AND REED INSTRUMENTS

Dealers in Pianos, Phonographs, String and Brass Instruments and their Accessories
Tuning and Repairing a Specialty. Latest Music Always on Hand

19½-21½ Lufkin Avenue

Phone 664-3R

HOTEL BONNER

COKE MURPHEY, Prop.
116 Ellis Ave.

AMERICAN
MODERN EQUIPMENT
HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER
ROOMS WITH BATH

N. D. COX, Clerk
Phone 71

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

125

KENNEDY ROBERT A (May), (Kennedy-Cadillac Co),
pres Kennedy's Jewelry Store, r 523 Groesbeck av, phone
318

Kennedy Wm (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Kel-
tys Tex

KENNEDY'S JEWELRY STORE, R A Kennedy pres, A C
Kennedy Jr v-pres and mgr, A C Kennedy sec-treas,
"Gifts That Last," 110 S 1st, phone 177 (see left bottom
lines and page 11)

Kennerly Loyd G (Ada) firemn ss Haw 1 w of H E & W T
Ry

Kenney S (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co

Kerr Champ C (Gertrude E) contr r 616 N 2d r same

Kerr Harry M (Myrtle) sheet metal wkr Sam H Kerr r
1206 S Raguet

Kerr Jack B student h 616 N 2d

Kerr Jos H (Katherine) slsmn r 518 S 1st

Kerr Jose R slsmn Fair D G Co h 518 S 1st

Kerr J Perry (Beulah) clk St L S W Ry r 611 S 1st

Kerr Lenora student h 616 N 2d

Kerr Rachael h 1128 S Raguet

KERR SAM H (Carrie B), roofer and sheet metal con-
tractor, 301-303 Lufkin av, phones 31, Overland and
Willys-Knight automobiles, 222-224 Lufkin av, phone
31, r 1128 S Raguet, phone 188 (see right bottom lines
and page 14)

Kerr Saml H Jr (Bobbie) pattern mkr Lufkin Fdry & Mach
Co r 1020 S Raguet

Kerr Shade T (Annie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 38 Long-
Bell Lbr Co Houses

KESSI GEORGE E (Elizabeth G), pres Kesside Company
(Inc), r 1110 Ellis av, phone 437-3 R

KESSIDE COMPANY (Inc), Geo E Kessi pres, S M Morris
1st v-pres, E L Kurth 2d v-pres, C F Becker sec, W V
Glass treas, manufacturing chemists, hair tonic and
skin remedies, 107-109 Herndon, phone 437-2 R (see
right top lines and page 15)

Kessinger Ellis E (Nola) foremn Philip A Ryan Lbr Co r 6
Cotton Belt av

Key Jesse M (Edna) prop City Barber Shop r 423 S Ange-
lina av

"WE WILL TAKE THE ROOF OFF TO PLEASE YOU"

COLD DRINKS
NOVELTIES

MACK'S

LADIES' AND GENT'S
SHINE PARLOR

CIGARS, CIGARETTES, TOBACCO

19 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 565

JACK H. SHOTWELL

WM. E. STEGALL

SHOTWELL & STEGALL

RELIABILITY

"THE STORE FOR MEN"

113 N. First

Lufkin, Texas

Phone 121

126

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Key Jodie R clk San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
 Key Robt W (Mattie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 600 Dozier av
 Keyon Albert (c) lab Martin Wagon Co
 Kilgore John B (Carrie) mgr Moore Grocery Co r 219 Polk
 av
 Kimball Isla M student Satterwhites Commercial Coll h 121
 Moore av
 Kimball John T (Clara) mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r
 121 Moore av
 Kimmey Alva P (Laura) foremn r 618 Shepherd av
 Kindergarten School Hattie Burke tchr Frank av sw cor
 Herndon
 King Albert F (Mary) r 625 N Raguet
 King Edwd (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
 King Ernest (Freddie) h 506 N Angelina av
 King Henry lab A & N R R Co r Keltys Tex
 King Jas plumber A W Theobald rms 509 Cain
 King Jesse (c) helpr Lufkin Filling Station
 King J T emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 King Mary Mrs drsmkr 625 N Raguet r same
 King Nelson emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 7 Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Houses
 King Ruby student h 523 Williams
 King Thos G (Belle) lab r 523 Williams
 King Vernonia student h 523 Williams
 King W Marvin eng H E & W T Ry rms 803 E Abney av
 Kipp R T mldr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 Kirkland Wiley W (Lillie) r 414 Dozier av
 Knight Richd A (Permelia) r e of Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Knighten W T emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 42 Long-Bell Lbr
 Co Houses
 Kornegay Ruby bkpr Singer Sewing Mach Co h 421 Moody
 av
 Kozee The Bert C Coe prop confr 17 Lufkin av
 Krennrich Jacob (Pearl) shoemkr Lufkin Shoe Repair Shop
 r 511 N Angelina av
 KURTH ERNEST L (Isla), pres Lufkin Rock Co, In-
 stallment Home Building Co, 2d v-pres The Kesside Co,
 sec-treas and genl mgr San Augustine County Lbr Co,
 sec-treas Angelina Co Lbr Co, treas Angelina & Neches
 River Railroad Co, r Keltys Tex, phone 164

ANGELINA COUNTY HOSPITAL and Training School For Nurses

PHONE 594

720 FRANK AVE.

LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS

**W. D. NEWSOM, Proprietor, Exclusive Bottlers of
THE MOST REFRESHING DRINK IN THE WORLD**

Manufacturers of "THE BEST" Soda Water, Orange Julep, Concord Grape and other
Carbonated Drinks



Phone 26

216 N. Angelina Ave.

P. O. Box 126

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

127

Kurth Grammar School Belle Allwine prin S Raguet nw cor
Kerr av

KURTH JOSEPH H, pres Angelina & Neches River Rail-
road Co, Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co, v-pres The Luf-
kin National Bank, r Keltys Tex, phone 164

KURTH JOSEPH H JR, 1st v-pres San Augustine County
Lumber Co, r Kurthwood La

KURTH ROY W (Gertrude) Cashr The Lufkin National
Bank r 203 Mantooth av Phone 285

L

Lachly Clyde R slsmn Long-Bell Lbr Co

Lacy Jennie h 14 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Lacy Martha h 14 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Lacy Pick (Ophelia) formn Long-Bell Lbr Co r 14 Long-
Bell Lbr Co Houses

Lacy Thurman (c) (Myrtle) r rear es N Raguet 2 n of
Cotton Belt Ry

Ladner Calvin (c) (Bertha) brkmn H E & W T Ry r
510 E Oak

La Grone Oliver C (Helen) county agt 108 Cotton Square
r es S Bynum 4 s of Jefferson av

Laird David B (Cassie S) carp r 221 Magnolia av

Lamb Jesse (c) (Eula) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r ss
Tredwell av 1 e of Cotton Belt Ry

Lamb Leonard (c) lab rms rear 501 E Bremond av

Lamb Robt emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 8 Long-Bell Lbr
Co Houses

Lamb Walter F (Melvina L) forem H E & W T Ry r
603 E Abney av

Lambert Jerry (Mollie) forem A & N R Ry r Keltys Tex

Lambert Lonnie lab A & N R Ry

Lambert Louis lab A & N R Ry r Keltys Tex

Land Moscow M (Corrine M) r ss Rowe av 3 e of Keltys

Landers Edwd M (Mamie) inspr r 6 Bond av

Landers Robt O switchmn H E & W T Ry h 6 Bond av

Landis Donald H student h 220 S 1st

Landis Kenneth E stenog h 220 S 1st

SHIRLEY SIMONS

ARCHITECT

115½ N. First

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 759

SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO.

S. L. RANDOLPH, Proprietor

AGENTS FOR THE ARCOLA HEATING SYSTEM.

All Repair Work Given Prompt Attention

FOR TILE AND SEWER PIPE AND CONNECTIONS SEE US

20 Dozier Ave.

Phones: Office 499, Res. 328-3 R

128

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Landis Saml O Rev (Elizabeth) pastor First Christian Church r 220 S 1st

Landrum Wm lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex Lane Ernest (Lena) driver Smith Transfer Co r 521 (421) N Douglas

Lang Brook W (Ella) slsmn H & J Abram r 518 Paul

Lang Susie (wid O J) r 704 Frank av

Lanter Wm E (Dell) mgr Angelina Milling Co r 312 S 1st

Largent Bessie (wid T Wayne) r 214 Homer blvd

Largent B Frank (Alma) slsmn B T Roberts r 113 Moore

LARGENT GEORGE W (Rosa) bookkeeper Municipal Offices Phone 167 r 1105 Ellis av Phone 385

Largent Gordon h 1105 Ellis av

Largent J Henry (Mollie E) shoemkr 17 Lufkin av r same

Largent La Vina candymkr Lufkin Candy Co r Bonner Ferry rd

Largent Malissa candymkr Lufkin Candy Co r Bonner Ferry rd

Largent M DeWitt (Hettie) driver Saxon Merc Co r 303 Charlton

Largent Otha W driver W R Fuller r R F D 1

Largent Price student h 1105 Ellis av

Largent Wm clk W R Fuller r R F D 1

Largent W Lee (Bertha) barber Noble's Barber Shop r 426 Kiln av

Lary Jas (c) lab Lufkin Ice Co

Lashley Clyde (Ruby) r 721 Clarke av

Lashly Louis E opr H E & W T R R Co r 325 Moody av

Lashly Sarah J (wid Jefferson) h 325 Moody av

Lashly Thos I (Glennie) r 325 Moody av

Latham H E emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Latimer Ann student rms 221 Rhodes av

Latimer Audre tchr Kurth Grammar School rms 221 Rhodes av

Latimer Eula (wid John K) rms 221 Rhodes av

Laurance Dee concrete finisher rms 529 N 1st

Lawless J Wm (Mabel) (Hotel Angelina Barber Shop and Palace Barber Shop) r 1106 N 1st

Lawrason Julia (wid Geo) h T R Gossett

Lawrence Austin carp rms 207 Dozier av

Lawrence J A (Lufkin Tire & Repair Co) r Keltys Tex

LUFKIN NATIONAL BANK

Capital and Surplus \$150,000.00

COLLMORGEN'S BAKERY

LARGEST IN EAST TEXAS

To make us both happy, use our bread and cakes, made of the best flour and best ingredients the market affords, under sanitary conditions. Shop open for inspection always.

PHONES 82-83

--

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

129

Lawrence Ottie I Miss stenog East Texas Ins Agency r
2 1/2 mi w of city

Lawrence Thos (Cecil) carp r es S Bynum 8 s of Jefferson

Lawrence Wm E slsmn E E Woods & Co r 1 mi w of city
limits

Laws Jennings B driver San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

Leach Elliott W (Atha) (Stroud-Leach Grain Co) sec Sax-
on Merc Co P O Box 678

Lee Geo (Mamie E) auto livery 106 Ellis av r 207 Jodie av

Lee Jas H (Mary) farmer r ss Cotton Belt Ry 5 w of N
Raguet

Lee Napoleon B (c) (Georgia) lab Phillip A Ryan Lbr Co r
902 N Raguet

Lee Napoleon B Jr (c) porter h 902 N Raguet

Lee Sarah (c) h 902 N Raguet

Legg Chas E (Lela) r 3 Howe av

Legg Chas E Jr trav h 3 Howe av

Legg Frank h 3 Howe av

Lewing Marion R (Minnie) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex

Lewing R P lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Lewis Alex emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Lewis Anthony (c) lab Lufkin Ice Co

Lewis Beatrice student h 122 Pole av

Lewis Bertha (c) dom 119 Denman av h 317 Rhodes av

Lewis Garfield emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Lewis Henry R (Verda) inspr r 520 Moore av

Lewis Howard (c) waiter Hotel Angelina

Lewis Ira emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 23 Long-Bell Co
Houses

Lewis John A (Eula) barber D L Durham r 2 1/2 mi w of
city limits

LEWIS J WOOTEN (Mildred) Sec-Treas The Martin Wa-
gon Co r 122 Pole av Phone 403

Lewis Leroy emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Lewis Lois student h S G Lewis

Lewis Luzelle music tchr ws N 1st 3 n of 1218 N 1st r same

Lewis Mildred tchr h S G Lewis

Lewis Mose emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Lewis Robt (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co

E. U. McMULLEN

T. WOOD McMULLEN

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE

NOTIONS, TOILET ARTICLES, CANDIES, QUEENSWARE
AND LIGHT HARDWARE

119 E. Lufkin Ave.

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 695

W. M. GLENN & CO. FURNITURE
Funeral Directors
HARDWARE AND
IMPLEMENTS
105-107 E. Lufkin Ave. Phones: Store 77, Undertaking 98, 422

130

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Lewis Saml emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Lewis Stephen G (Mattie) prop Electric Shoe Shop r ws
N 1st 3 n of 1218
Ligon David emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 21 Long-Bell Lbr
Co Houses
Ligon Lee emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 24 Long-Bell Lbr Co
Houses
Lilly E E hlpr H E & W T Ry
Lindley Harold student h 213 S 1st
Lindley Maude O Mrs milinery 110 S 1st r 213 S 1st
Lindsay Bruce rms 121 Groesbeck av
Lindsay Hattie C rms 121 Groesbeck av
Lindsay Jack A student rms 121 Groesbeck av
Lindsay Jane Mrs rms 121 Groesbeck av
Lindsey Benj G (Mattie) time kpr Long-Bell Lbr Co r 330
Montrose
Lindsey Oza nurse 420 E Bremond av h same
Lindsey Preston E (Sarah W) wood yd 302 Everitt r same
Little O L lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
**LITTLEJOHN ERIK P (Vera) (East Texas Insurance
Agency) r 619 N Raguet Phone 394**
Lively Bert N (Mallie L) clk Pat's Second Hand Store
P O Box 493
Lively E G rms 205 S 1st
Lively John D chauf h 9 Howe av
Lively Lizzie (wid Jesse M) r 217 Moore av
Lively Virginia (wid Frank) h 9 Howe av
Lockart Frank B (Mary) boiler mkr 723 Frank av r same
Locke A D emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Locke Don C (Mary R) slsmn Moore Gro Co r 1004 S 1st
Lockett J H emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
**LONG-BELL LUMBER CO (Lufkin Division) H T Roehl
Genl Mgr Lumber Manufacturers ss St L S W Ry nr e
city limits, Phone 15**
Long-Bell Lumber Co Store A N Hogue mgr genl mdse
ss St L S W Ry nr e city limits
Long Robt (c) driver Lufkin Ice Co
Longino Burrel A (Anne) hdw and furn 2-4 Shepherd av
r 425 Frank av
Longino Jas B slsmn A Longino h Maggie Longino
Longino Maggie private school es S 3rd 1 s of 213 r same

KENNEDY-CADILLAC CO.
"THE QUALITY CAR"
R. A. KENNEDY
110 S. First Phone 177 or 318 for Demonstration

LUFKIN REMEDY

For **SKIN DISEASES**

For Sale at Drug Stores

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

131

Longino Robt L (Julia) h Maggie Longino
 Long Rhodia (c) r 511 Lineing
 Long's Chappel (c) Rev R B Martin pastor 514 Lineing
 Lopez G W emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Lott Jesse (Savanah) pntr r 22 W Bond av
 Lout Rufus O (Sudie M) r 508 (623) Chestnut
 Lout Vestal caller H E & W T Ry h 508 (623) Chestnut
 Love Boyd emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Love Robt L shoe rpr 303 N 1st h 503 Homer boul
 Love Wm C (Oma) (Love & Campbell) r 705 Homer boul
 Love & Campbell (W C Love, J H Campbell) barbers
 208 N 1st
 Lovelady E D loader Lufkin Bottling Wks r Peavy
 Switch rd
 Lovelady Mary waitress Avenue Restaurant
 Lovelady Thos emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Lowe Bruce mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co rms 724
 Clarke av
 Lowe David grader San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
 Tex
 Lowe Grover C (Odessa) (Coleman & Lowe) r Woodville
 Tex
 Lowe Jos hlpr San Augustine Co Lbr Co Keltys Tex
 Lowe W C emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Lowrey Jas (c) (Clydie) h 422 E Abney av
 Lowrey Ocie r 404 E Abney av
 Lowrey Olie C (Esther T) meat ctr Adams Meat Mkt
 h 404 E Abney av
 Lowry Carl C (Lizzie) (C C Lowry & Son) r R F D 4
 Lowry Clarence hlpr Lufkin Tel Exchange r R F D 4
 Lowry Claude M (Nannie) meats 300 (915) Chestnut r ns
 Pershing av 2 e of S Raguet
 Lowry C C & Son (C C and H L Lowry) meats 301 N 1st
 Lowry J Hately (Lorraine) meat ctr C C Lowry & Son
 rms 221 Shepherd av
 Lowry H Loyd (Mabel) (C C Lowry & Son) rms 303
 Kiln av
 Lowry Raymond A firemn rms 506 N Angelina av
 Lozano A emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Lozano Jose emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 79 Long-Bell Lbr
 Co Houses

GRACE HUBBERT

F. M. GIBSON

Angelina County Abstract Co.

COMPLETE ABSTRACT OF TITLES TO ALL LANDS AND
 TOWN LOTS IN ANGELINA COUNTY

2nd Floor Masonic Building

Telephone 346

B. F. ROSE

General Contractor

RESIDENCES A SPECIALTY

209 E. Abney Avenue

132

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

- Lozano Juan emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Lozano Pedro emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Lucky Ward School (c) N C Branham prin 414 (711)
 Chestnut
 Lufkin Amusement Co J H Kurth pres, W C Binion v-pres,
 E L Kurth sec, Non Binion treas-mgr, props Palace
 and Victory Theatres 109-11 S 1st
 Lufkin Base Ball Park ws S Raguet 1 s of H E & W T Ry
 Lufkin Blacksmith & Repair Co Rolly Jones mgr 311
 Dozier av
LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS (W D Newsom) Bottlers of
 Coco-Cola and High Grade Sodas 216 N Angelina av
 Phone 26 (See right top lines and page 5)
LUFKIN CANDY CO (W D Newsom) Wholesale Confec-
 tioners 216 N Angelina av Phone 26
LUFKIN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE Dr T A Taylor Pres,
 Kester W Denman 1st V-Pres, W C Trout 2d V-Pres, W
 C Hall Sec and Genl Mgr, W V Glass Treas, Angelina
 Hotel Bldg, S 1st sw cor Shepherd av, phone 603
**LUFKIN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE LADIES AUXIL-
 IARY** Mrs D C Hucherson pres, Mrs G R Thompson
 Sec, Angelina Hotel Bldg S 1st sw cor Shepherd av
 Phone 603
LUFKIN CITY DIRECTORY R L Polk & Co Publishers,
 518-19 N Texas Bldg, Dallas Tex
 Lufkin City Officials see City Officials
LUFKIN DAILY NEWS Watford-Binion Printing Co Pub-
 lishers 112 Lufkin av Phone 68 (See page 13)
 Lufkin Dry Goods Co (J W Smelley) 115 N 1st
LUFKIN ELECTRIC LIGHT & POWER CO E J Mantooth
 Pres, W R McMullen V-Pres, N D Shands Sec-Treas and
 Genl Mgr 15 Dozier av Phone 69
LUFKIN FILLING STATION (M E Crow) Filling Station,
 Automobile Accessories, Cars Washed and Stored 2-4
 Dozier av Phone 626
LUFKIN FOUNDRY & MACHINE CO J H Kurth Pres,
 S W Henderson V-Pres, W C Trout Sec and Mgr C B
 Edwards (Beaumont, Tex) Treas, E H Bounds and A E
 Cudlipp Sales Mgrs, Douglas and Noble av, Phones Local
 36 and 305 L D 5 (See front cover and page 9)

K. Hoskins

E. L. Bartlett

E. P. Littlejohn

East Texas Insurance Agency

WRITES EVERY KNOWN FORM OF INSURANCE,
 IN THE LEADING COMPANIES OF THE WORLD

Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 85

C. H. HARRELL

AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES, GARAGE AND FILLING STATION
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL

120-122-124 E. Lufkin Ave.

Phone 119

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

133

Lufkin Gin Co J D Milner genl mgr ss Burke av 1 e of 224
Lufkin Grist Mill A E Hart prop 224 Burke av
Lufkin Home Building Co R C Jordan pres, A D Walker
v-pres and genl mgr, Kenneth Hoskins sec-treas, Tay-
lor-Woods Bldg 118½ S 1st

LUFKIN ICE CO J L Phillips Pres, J A Kelley v-pres, C F
Becker sec-treas, ns Mills av, 1 e Cotton Belt Ry, phone
30

LUFKIN INSURANCE AGENCY THE (G A Kelley A D
Banta) J W Pinkerton Mgr General Insurance 2d floor
Lufkin Natl Bank Bldg, Phone 252 (See front cover and
page 11)

Lufkin Land & Lumber Co see Long-Bell Lumber Co
Lufkin Division

LUFKIN LEADER (Weekly) West Printing Co Publishers
115 S 1st Phone 433 (See page 14)

LUFKIN MATTRESS FACTORY (T H Despain and H C
Williams) 109 S 3d Phone 698

LUFKIN NATIONAL BANK THE E J Mantooth Pres, J
H Kurth and G A Kelley V-Pres, R W Kurth Cashier,
J H Gibson and C B Richardson Asst Cashrs 101 Lufkin
av Phone 29 (See left bottom lines and page 5)

Lufkin National Bank Building 101-103 Lufkin av and
106 N 1st

LUFKIN NATIONAL FARM LOAN ASSN Mrs Grace Hub-
bert Sec-treas 2d floor Masonic Bldg, Phone 346

LUFKIN ROCK CO (INC) E L Kurth Pres, J H Alderman
V-Pres and Genl Mgr J B Broderick Sec-Treas Genl Of-
fices Keltys Tex Phone 38 Lufkin Office 703 S 1st Phone
63

Lufkin Shoe Repair Shop C A Pate prop 101 Dozier av

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO (R D and D O Rook)
Willard Batteries and Service 9 Cotton Square Phone
581 (See right top lines and page 5)

Lufkin Sweet Potato Curing Plant W D Newsom pres
es 4th 1 s of Cotton Belt Ry

LUFKIN TELEPHONE EXCHANGE E J Mantooth Pres,
Mrs M C Denman v-pres, Geo Shotwell Sec-Treas and
Mgr, Denman Bldg, 23½ Dozier av, Phone 430

Lufkin Tire & Repair Co (R E Whitman, J A Lawrence)
108 Ellis av

R. J. SHEARER

CEMENT CONTRACTOR

Walks, Curbs, Driveways, Foundations and Drainage Structures

WEST GROVE AVE., N. W. COR. KELLEY

PHONE 662

P. M. ALBRITTON

REAL ESTATE, LOANS, CITY PROPERTY
FARMS, RANCHES, OIL AND GAS LEASES

PALACE THEATRE BLDG. 109 S. 1st

PHONE 300

134

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE (E U and T W McMullen) No-
tions, Toilet Articles, Candies, Queensware and Light
Hardware 119 Lufkin av Phone 695 (See right bottom
lines and page 8)

LUFKIN WEEKLY NEWS Watford-Binion Printing Co
Publishers 112 Lufkin av Phone 68 (See page 13)

Luhn Russell R trav rms 219 N Raguet

Lumkenheimer Chas N (Julia) cond H E & W T Ry r 622
Mantooth av

Lumley Thos emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Lyles E S firemn H E & W T Ry

Lynch Rufus (c) (Malissa) lab r rear 911 N Raguet

Lynch Rufus G (Mollie) trav r 404 S 1st

Lynch Virgil slsmn h 404 S 1st

Lynn Albert (c) (Ada) lab Martin Wagon Co r ns James
av 1 e of Williams

M

MAAS HENRY A (Robbie) Supt San Augustine Co Lbr Co,
Commander Am Legion Post No 113, r Keltys Tex,
Phone 751

Mack Z (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co

MACK'S W J McMullen Prop, Cigars, Soft Drinks, Novelties
and Shining Parlor 19 Lufkin av Phone 565 (See right
bottom lines and page 6)

Maden Thos (c) (Hattie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 620
Lineing

Madison Turner (c)/brkmn H E & W T Ry

Magouyrk John H (Sabannah) firemn Lufkin Ice Co r
522 Charlton

Mahaffey Bessie Mrs millinery 317 N 1st

Mahaffey Hotel (W A Mahaffey) 317 N 1st

Mahaffey Wm A (Bessie) (Mahaffey Hotel)

Mallory Edwd (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

Mallory Jean (c) (Lillie) tmstr r 430 S Raguet

Mallory Lillie (c) dom h 430 S Raguet

Malone Perry (Nannie) r es S 1st 1 s of 1025 (925)

A. L. Boynton, General Manager

Geo. W. Cleveland, Sales Manager

A. L. BOYNTON LUMBER COMPANY

MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS

Hardwood Lumber. Annual Capacity 14,000,000 Feet

Sales Office Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 73

Lufkin, Texas

Mill: White City, Texas

Radio Apparatus
and Supplies
9 Cotton Square



Automotive Electrical
Supplies
Phone 581

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO.

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

135

**MANN D LINDSEY (Blanche) Dentist Over Sherman Drug
Co 20½ Lufkin av Phone 428 r 415 N 1st Phone 717**

Mann Geo P L (Ida) stenogr Long-Bell Lbr Co r 6 Long-
Bell Lbr Co Houses

Manson D filer Philip A Ryan Lbr Co

Mantooth A Eddie (Olivia) (Campbell Furniture Co) r
416 N 5th

Mantooth Bettie (wid Blackman) r 522 Paul

Mantooth Building 110½ S 1st

Mantooth Callie (wid Thos C) r 612 Shepherd av

Mantooth Calvin (Mantooth & Philen) P O Box 81

Mantooth Chester A (Jennie) moulder r 314 Moore av

**MANTOOTH EDWIN J (Callie) (Mantooth & Denman) At-
torney-at-Law 1-4 Lufkin Natl Bank Bldg Phones 84 and
450, Pres Lufkin Electric Light & Power Co, Pres The
Lufkin National Bank, Pres Lufkin Telephone Exchange
r 405 N Raguet, Phone 65**

Mantooth Ina student h 41 Kerr av

Mantooth Mary A (wid Lafayette) r 102 S Raguet

Mantooth Milton J (Muriel) r 620 N Raguet

Mantooth Sudie h 314 Moore av

Mantooth Thos B firemn-H E & W T Ry h 612 Shepherd
av

Mantooth T Lee garage 10-12 Dozier av h 522 Paul av

**MANTOOTH & DENMAN (E J Mantooth, K W Denman)
Attorneys-at-Law 1-4 Lufkin Natl Bank Bldg, Phones
84 and 450**

Mantooth & Philen (Calvin Mantooth, Richd S Philen)
automobiles 16 Dozier av

Mark Ada (c) h 311 Burke av

Mark Geo (c) (Emma) waiter Hotel Bonner

Marks Emma (c) dom rms 212 Burke av

Marks Geo (c) (Emma) waiter rms 212 Burke av

Markus Jacob (Fannie) r 212 Shepherd av

Markus Jacob h 222 Mantooth

Markus Louis (Rosa) conf 108 Lufkin av r 222 Mantooth
av

Markus Perry (Mary) bkpr Citizens Guaranty State Bank
h 212 Shepherd av

Markus Perry bkpr H & J Abram h 222 Mantooth av

OTTO DANIEL

Doctor of Chiropractic

MANTOOTH BUILDING, 110½ S. FIRST RES. PHONE 750

Electric Machines For Family Use	Parts, Supplies, Hemstitching
SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO. INCORPORATED B. W. MAYBERRY, Manager	
Phone 554	108 Cotton Square

136

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Maroney Fannie tchr East Ward School h 22 Long-Bell
Lbr Co Houses

Maroney J T Jr (Elven) clk Long-Bell Lbr Co Store and
City Court Judge r 22 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Marshall E lab H E & W T Ry

Marshall John H tchr High School rms 301 Mantooth av

Marshburn Wm E emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 39 Long-
Bell Lbr Co Houses

Martin Chester chauf M D Cavanaugh rms 412 N 3d

Martin Dallas M (Beulah M) chauf Harrell Transfer Co
r 414 Dozier av

Martin Guy (Ollie) eng h B F McLeroy

Martin G waiter Hotel Angelina

Martin H Virgil (Ada) r 528 Kiln av

Martin Jas M (c) (Ella) dentist 400 (729) Chestnut

Martin Jeff foremn San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

Martin Ross firemn A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex

Martin Ruffin B Rev (c) (Carrie S) pastor Long's Chap-
pel r 518 Lineing

Martin Sybil Mrs rms 124 Ellis av

MARTIN WAGON CO THE W A Collmorgen Pres, B L
Zeagler v-pres and genl mgr, J W Lewis sec-treas Manu
facturers of Eight Wheel Wagons and Slip Tongue Log
Carts, Office and Factory 634 E Abney av, phone 319
Mill n of city on H E & W T Ry Phone 643 (See front
cover and page 12)

Martinez Bisente lab St L S W Ry Co

Marwill Sarah (wid Julius) h 211 Shepherd av

Mask Delbert (c) (Mary) lab rms Florence Dennis

Mask Jesse (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co

Mason John (c) tmstr r 1212 Pole av

Masonic Building 122-24 S 1st

Massengale Leila (wid Addison W) r 121 N Douglas

Massengale Rosa student h 121 N Douglas

Massingill Favous h 421 Wiener av

Massingill Geo W (Nannie) grocer 211 W Oak av r 421
Wiener av

Massingill Lawrence J (Jessie) mech Cavanaugh's Gar-
age r R F D 2

Massingill Nannie bkpr Peavy Bros h 1215 Culverhouse

BURKE'S DRUG STORE "THE HOUSE OF QUALITY"		
101 N. First	PHONE 108	23 Lufkin Ave.

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET

SANITARY REFRIGERATED

When you want the best for your money, we have it, in Angelina, raised and fed Beeves for our Market, our meats are tender and juicy, the kind that makes the man agreeable at meal times at least. Try it and be happy.

PHONES 82-83

--

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

137

Massingill Wiley A (Annie) r 422 Paul
 Masters James T (Lela) mech C H Harrell
 Matchett Henry T (Annie) painter Wm Scarbrough rms
 304 Shepherd av
 Mathews Christopher C (Minnie) police r 121 Kerr av
 Mathews John (Carlie) carp h Mrs M J Nobles
 Mathews Robt L (H Flora) phys 201½ Lufkin av r 221
 Howe av
 Mathews Robt L Jr stenogr Lufkin Chamber of Commerce
 h 221 Howe av
 Mathis Jos (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
 Tex
 Mattar A h 725 N Raguet
 Mattar Bros James Mattar mgr genl mdse 214 N 1st
 Mattar James mgr Mattar Bros r 725 N Raguet
 Mattar Waddie h 725 N Raguet
 Matthews Clyde (Eva) eng H E & W T Ry r 633 E Abney
 Matthews Wm C (Bettie) slsmn T J Aycock & Co rms
 202 Bonner
 Matthews Willie h 216 E Bremond av
 May C W emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
MAYBERRY BUFORD W (Alice) Mgr Singer Sewing Ma-
chine Co r ss Conn av 1 e of Moody av
 Mayberry Geo M (Myrtie) driver Collmorgen's Market
 r ws E Abney av 1 n of 803
 Maye M C emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Mayne Elvin presser h 419 N 2d
 Mayne Oma stenogr O F Glenn & Co h 419 N 2d
 Mayne Robt L (Batie) real est r 419 N 2d
 Mayo S emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Mayrant Bernice ironer East Texas Ldry h 35 Long-Bell
 Lbr Co Houses
 Mayrant John C (Alice) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 35 Long-
 Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Mays Beaty firemn East Texas Ldry
 Mays Mary (c) dom 313 Frank av
 McAdams Lila student nurse Angelina County Hospital
 McAdams Miller oiler San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
 McAdams Zib (Beulah) brakemn r 810 N Raguet
 McBride Wm H lab H E & W T Ry

P. J. DUNNE, PRES T. E. BROWER, V-PRES. D. A. SHAW, SEC. W. A. COLLMORGEN, TREAS.

Texas Farm Bureau Ribbon Cane Growers Assn.

PURE EAST TEXAS RIBBON CANE SYRUP, STANDARDIZED UNDER A
 PROCESS PERFECTED BY THE U. S. BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY
 "The Only Plant in the South of this Character"

709 DOZIER AVENUE

LUFKIN, TEXAS

GULF REFINING CO.
GASOLINE, KEROSENE, LUBRICATING OILS AND GREASES
501 N. Bonner N. E. Cor. Grove Ave. Phone 14-3R

138

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

McCafferty M Eloise sec Philip A Ryan Lumber Co rms
 6 Cotton Belt av
 McCain Claude (c) coremkr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 McCall Gordon P grocer 402 Jodie av h 424 same
 McCall John D (Lula) carp r 424 Jodie av
 McCall Leo carp h 424 Jodie av
 McCall Louie pntr h 424 Jodie av
 McCarley Robt A (Bernice) cond H E & W T Ry r 303
 Kiln av
 McCarthy Agnes student h 106 N Raguet
 McCarthy Jeremiah J r 318 S 1st
 McCarthy Mary music tchr 318 S 1st
McCARTHY PATRICK A (Maggie T) Consulting Engineer
 115½ N 1st Phone 759 City Engineer Municipal Offices
 Phone 167 r 114 N Raguet Phone 719
 McCarty Andrew A (Ella) meat ctr Brazil Meat Mkt
 r Keltys Tex
 McCarty J W grader San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
 Tex
 McCarty Luther feeder San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
 Tex
 McCarty Ottis feeder San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
 Tex
 McChristian Clabe (c) (Leola) expmn r 720 Lineing
 McClain Jewel S (Berta) farmer rms 121 Frank av
 McClendon Fred H (Kate V) slsmn W M Glenn & Co
 r 336 Montrose
 McClendon Freddie (c) h 818 Clarke av
 McClendon Harriett (c) laund r 311 Burke av
 McClendon James T (Eratte) lawyer 2d fl Masonic Bldg
 r ws S 1st 2 s Menefee av
 McClendon Margt (wid Thos) h 201 N Raguet
 McClendon Mary student h 336 Montrose
 McClendon Pinkie (c) h 311 Burke av
 McCloud Callie (c) cook 124 Ellis av
 McConnell Jos C r 111 Frank av
 McConnico Jas B (Mattie) ins agt 120½ S 1st r 110 Paul
 McCullough Chas (Dona) baker Dunlap Bakery
 McDaniel S lab H E & W T Ry
 McDaniels Mary Mrs slsldy T J Aycock & Co h 422 Groes-
 beck av

WRIGHT LUMBER COMPANY
 Manufacturers
YELLOW PINE AND HARDWOOD LUMBER
 Hicks Bldg., 105½ N. 2nd. Phone 251

JONES MEAT MARKET

FOR QUALITY AND SERVICE

124 DOZIER

PHONE 166

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

139

McDonald John J (Zoe) farmer r es S 1st 3 s of 1025
(925)

McDonald McKinley (c) lab h 502 Lineing

McDonald Wm batteryman Hopson Battery Co r Fairview
Tex

McDuffie Jacob (Mary E) farmer r ss Cotton Belt Ry 4
w of N Raguet

McFarland Saml A (Ada) flagmn r 333 Charlton

McFarland Thos O carrier R F D 2 r same

McGautha Lena (c) dom 506 Mantooth av

McGee Flossie Miss clk P O h 222 Polk av

McGee Louie J cashr Am Ry Exp Co h 222 Polk av

McGee Minnie M Mrs r 222 Polk av

McGee Willie stenogr Phillip A Ryan Lbr Co h 222 Polk av

McGiboney Chas W chf eng Lufkin Ice Co P O Box 636

McGown F Lamar clk Burke's Drug Store rms 320 Frank

McGuire John A (Ethel) firemn H E & W T Ry r 525
N 1st

McHouell Jas T (M Texie) lab r 518 Williams

McHouell Osmond (Virgie) carp h 518 Williams

McKay M C pattern mkr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co rms
303 Groesbeck av

McKelvery Wm (c) (Pearl) restr ss Cotton Belt Ry 1 w
of Herndon

McKinney Jack emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 26 Long-
Bell Lbr Co Houses

McKinney John C (Jane) grocer 1023 N 1st r 1101 same

McKinney J Louis (Lucille) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 32
Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

McKinney Melvin C (Vie) edgemn r 26 Long-Bell Lbr Co
Houses

McKinney Oscar R (Mary) mldr Lufkin Fdry & Mach
Co rms 316 Moody av

McLane Chas (Florence) formn Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
r 10 Polk av

McLean Geo (c) porter r rear 420 N 2d

McLeroy Bartow F (Alice) city Sanitary Officer r es N
Raguet 3 n of Cotton Belt Ry

McLeroy Ernest student h B F McLeroy

McMickle R L emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

SAM H. KERR

ROOFER AND SHEET METAL CONTRACTOR

301-303 Lufkin Ave. Phone 31

M. D. CAVANAUGH

AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING, SERVICE CARS AND TRUCKS

Office 15 Lufkin Ave. Phone 478 Day or Night Garage 412 N. 3d

140

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

McMillan Edwd hlpr H E & W T Ry
 McMullen Dove Mrs r 417 S Angelina av
McMULLEN EDWARD U (Hyacinth) (Lufkin Variety Store) r 422 Charlton
 McMullen Jas U (Sallie) r 821 N 1st
 McMullen Jane student h 203 Rhodes av
 McMullen Morrell M (Louise) (McMullen & Walker; Franklin Drug Co) r 214 Howe av
 McMullen Ora (wid Jas A) h 220 S Raguet
 McMullen Ruth stenog h 203 Rhodes av
 McMullen S lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
 McMullen Thos B pharmacist McMullen & Walker r Huntington Tex
 McMullen T Cary (E May) (Slone & McMullen) r 316 Moody av
McMULLEN T WOOD (Aline) (Lufkin Variety Store) r 611 E Abney av
 McMullen Wm clk Burke's Drug Store rms 615 N 2d
McMULLEN WINIFRED J (Mary Belle) Prop Mack's h 316 Moody av, phone 412
 McMullen W Read (Rosa C) v-pres Guaranty State Bank & Trust Co and Lufkin Electric Light & Power Co r 203 Rhodes av
McMULLEN & WALKER (M M McMullen, A M Walker) Druggists 106 S 1st Phone 387
 McMullin Patk h 312 Paul
 McNeal see also McNeil and McNeill
 McNeal Benj C (Hattie) mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r 522 Montrose
McNEES GILL S (Sue) Chief of Police Municipal Offices 106 Cotton Square, Phone 167 r 210 Ellis av
 McNeil see also McNeal and McNeill
 McNeil G C emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 McNeil J H emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 McNeil Mose emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 10 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 McNeill Frances student h 204 Frank av
 McNeill John C (Penelope) r 204 Frank av
 McPherson Abraham M h 724 N 3d
 McPherson Benj L (Hester G) r 724 N 3d
 McPherson Donald mech T L Mantooth h 112 E Bremond

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

INSTRUCTORS OF PIANO, VIOLIN AND ALL STRING, BRASS AND REED INSTRUMENTS

Dealers in Pianos, Phonographs, String and Brass Instruments and their Accessories
 Tuning and Repairing a Specialty. Latest Music Always on Hand

19 1/2-21 1/2 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 664-3R

HOTEL BONNER

COKE MURPHEY, Prop.
116 Ellis Ave.

AMERICAN
MODERN EQUIPMENT
HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER
ROOMS WITH BATH

N. D. COX, Clerk
Phone 71

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

141

McPherson James E (Mollie) bkpr Collmorgen's Market
r 112 E Bremond av

McPherson Mildred Miss attdt Dr R L Mathews h 112 E
Bremond av

McWilliams G F emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

McWilliams Thos emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 220 Moody

Medford Byrel student h 819 Thompson

Medford C Edgar (May) r 819 Thompson

Medford Earl student h 819 Thompson

Medford Ernest student h 823 Thompson

Medford Frank (Emma) r 823 Thompson

Medford Geo A contr 220 S Raguet

MEDFORD ULEN G (Gertrude) Sales Mgr C A Pate, r 202
S Raguet, Phone 107

Medford Velma h 819 Thompson

Melton B Lucas (Mollie) watchmn Martin Wagon Co r
427 E Abney av

Melton Danl W (Dee) blksmith Martin Wagon Co r 21 W
Bond av

Melton Espy opr Lufkin Tel Exch h J E Melton

Melton Etta h 21 W Bond av

Melton Fred D clk Acme Grocery Co h 427 E Abney av

Melton Grace h 427 E Abney av

Melton Jas E (Maggie) meatctr Long-Bell Lbr Co Store
r ss Mills av 1 e 1002

Melton Jas I meat ctr Long-Bell Lbr Co Store h J E
Melton

Melton Louis A (Myrtle J) meat ctr Adams Meat Mkt
r 701 Margarette

Melton Thos J meat ctr Adams Meat Mkt h J E Melton

Melton Wm M (Dora) eng H E & W T Ry r 423 E Abney

Melvin Stella depy dist court clk Court House h 819
Thompson

Menefee Bert clk San Augustine Co Lbr Co Commissary
r Keltys Tex

Menefee Jos L (Clara) slsmn L I Frank r ws S 1st 1 s of
Menefee av

Menefee Mary A (wid John W) r 341 Montrose

Menefee Tatum J (Ollie) prin Keltys Ward School r ws
S Raguet 1 s of 1206

"WE WILL TAKE THE ROOF OFF TO PLEASE YOU"

COLD DRINKS
NOVELTIES

MACK'S

LADIES' AND GENT'S
SHINE PARLOR

CIGARS, CIGARETTES, TOBACCO

19 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 565

JACK H. SHOTWELL

WM. E. STEGALL

SHOTWELL & STEGALL

RELIABILITY

"THE STORE FOR MEN"

113 N. First

Lufkin, Texas

Phone 121

142

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Menefee W Eugene (Vera) asst postmaster r 335 Montrose

Mercer Henry (Mary) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 303 Groesbeck av

Mercer May Mrs cashr Long-Bell Lbr Co Store rms 303 Groesbeck av

Methodist Episcopal Church Rev M S Jordan pastor Keltys Tex

Methodist Episcopal Church South E W Solomon pastor N 2d se cor Bremond av

METTAUER G CHARLES (Ada) Civil Engineer San Augustine County Lumber Co, r 313 S 2d

Meyer Jas M (Pearlie) pdlr r 401 S Angelina av

Miller David (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Miller Frank lab H E & W T Ry

Miller Mary U (wid Solomon D) grocery 314 N 5th r same

Miller Nathan R (Lillie) cashr Guaranty State Bank & Trust Co r 209 N Raguet

Milligan J Oscar (Lucy) watchmn San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Million Mattie Mrs clk h Thos Million

Million Thos (Mattie) r ss Rowe av 2 e of Keltys

Mills Joshua M (Lillie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r e of same

Mills N Thos h 621 Chestnut

Mills W Frank (Jessie) switchmn H E & W T Ry r 621 Chestnut

Milner Glenn ginner Lufkin Gin Co h 116 Shepherd av

Milner Jas (Maude) firemn Lufkin Gin Co rms 414 Homer boul

Milner John (Nina) pressmn Lufkin Gin Co rms J R Mott

Milner John D (Mary) genl mgr Lufkin Gin Co r 116 Shepherd av

Mims Forest M (Letha) eng H E & W T Ry r 709 (509) Culverhouse

Minton Louis (Annie) mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r ws S Bynum 2 s of Ellis av

Minton Milton mach h Louis Minton

MINTON ROBERT E (Lucy K) Attorney-at-Law, 113½ Lufkin av, Phone 498-2R, r Jay st, Phone 498-3R

ANGELINA COUNTY HOSPITAL and Training School For Nurses

PHONE 594

720 FRANK AVE.

LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS

W. D. NEWSOM, Proprietor, Exclusive Bottlers of
THE MOST REFRESHING DRINK IN THE WORLD

Manufacturers of "THE BEST" Soda Water, Orange Julep, Concord Grape and other
Carbonated Drinks

Phone 26

216 N. Angelina Ave.

P. O. Box 126



OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

143

Mitchell Emory A (Madeline) pressman West Printing
Co r 618 N 4th

Mitchell Jas (Cora J) jeweler Kennedy's Jewelry Store
r 512 Kiln av

Mitchell John (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry r 715 Lineing
Modisett C M trimmer Martin Wagon Co

Modisett Jos B (Lillie) sawyer Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
r ns Haw 4 w of E Abney av

Moffett Chas emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Moffett James D prop Moffett Shop r S Raguet ne cor Jodie
av

Moffett John H (Amanda J) r 3 Rhodes av

**MOFFETT SHOP, J D Moffett Prop, Gun and Locksmith,
Bicycle and Lawn Mower Repairing, 115 Herndon**

Moffitt Thos mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co

Moncrief John lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex

Monroe Armata (c) dom 206 Mantooth av r rear 222 same

Monroe F M filer Philip A Ryan Lbr Co

Montgomery R emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Montgomery Saml hlpr H E & W T Ry

Montgomery Wm A h 18 Jay

Moody Angie Mrs clk Angelina Gro Co

Moody Emmett (Alice) contr 315 Moody av r same

Moody Jack brklyr h 315 Moody av

Moore Chas E (Bettie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 601 E
Bremond av

Moore Clint (c) (Marcella) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
r ns Jackson av 3 e of S 1st

Moore Ella Mrs slsldy h 215 E Bremond av

Moore Ella (c) h 321 N Douglas

Moore E Eugene firemn H E & W T Ry h 901 E Abney av

Moore Grocery Co J B Kilgore mgr 223 Dozier av

Moore Helen student Satterwhites Commercial Coll h
323 E Abney av

Moore Irving meat ctr Jones Meat Mkt r Huntington rd

Moore Jesse (Gussie) rms 413 S Angelina av

**MOORE JOHN H (Jennie) (J S Moore & Sons) Road Con-
tractor 3, 105 1/2 N 1st, Phone 476, r 1218 Pole av, Phone
237-3R**

SHIRLEY SIMONS

ARCHITECT

115 1/2 N. First

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 759

SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO.

S. L. RANDOLPH, Proprietor

AGENTS FOR THE ARCOLA HEATING SYSTEM.

All Repair Work Given Prompt Attention

FOR TILE AND SEWER PIPE AND CONNECTIONS SEE US

20 Dozier Ave.

Phones: Office 499, Res. 328-3 R

144

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

MOORE JOHN S (Johanna) (J S Moore & Sons) Road Contractor 3, 105 1/2 N 1st, Phone 476, r 1219 Pole av, Phone 237-2R

MOORE J S & SONS (J S, W H and J H Moore) General Road Contractors, Office Room 3, 105 1/2 N 1st over Cox & Glass Drug Co) Phone 476 (See back paster)

Moore Lou (c) laund r rear 1020 S 1st

Moore Roxburn V painter 121 Moore av rms same

Moore Thos (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co

Moore Thos G (Ella) restr 209 N 1st r 215 E Bremond av

Moore Walter L (Mary E) attdt Lufkin Filling Station r 323 E Abney av

Moore Walter L Jr clk Am Ry Exp Co h 323 E Abney av

Moore Wm B (Nannie B) eng H E & W T Ry r 901 E Abney av

Moore W Edgar (Ola M) eng H E & W T Ry r ns Haw 2 w of E Abney av

MOORE W HARMON (Eula) (J S Moore & Sons) Road Contractor 3, 105 1/2 N 1st, Phone 476, r 1305 Pole av, Phone 127

Moorehead A lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex

Moorhead David h Jacob McDuffie

Morales H lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex

Moralez Ynosio (Marie) r 211 S 2nd

Morehead Alice W (wid Geo) h 331 Montrose

Morgan J T lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex

Morgan K (Vida I) genl mdse 826 Dozier av r same

Morris A Bertha Mrs clk Long-Bell Lbr Co Store h 12 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Morris B hlpr H E & W T Ry

Morris Eugene H (Bertha) formn Long-Bell Lbr Co r 12 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

MORRIS SAMUEL M, 1st V-Pres Kesside Company (Inc) r Kelso Wash

Morrison Hettie (c) dom Whitman Hotel r rear 121 Groesbeck av

Morrison Wm M (Janie) chauf r 512 Abram

Morrissey John bklyr rms 191 1/2 Dozier av

Morrow Jas lab Martin Wagon Co

Moses Harold H h M A Moses

Moses Inell (c) dom rms 506 Lineing

LUFKIN NATIONAL BANK
Capital and Surplus \$150,000.00

COLLMORGEN'S BAKERY

LARGEST IN EAST TEXAS

To make us both happy, use our bread and cakes, made of the best flour and best ingredients the market affords, under sanitary conditions. Shop open for inspection always.

PHONES 82-83

--

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

145

Moses Meredith A (Lelia) tmstr r Keltys Tex
Moses Morris (Kate) hlpr San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex

Moses Raymond B slsmn Shotwell & Stegall h M A Moses
Moses Walter E h M A Moses

Mosley Elbert (c) cook Ruby Cafe

Moss Sidney S (Rose) trav r 609 Ellis av

Moten Jerry emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Mott Buck (c) (Leah) lab r 114 Jackson av

Mott Jas lab H E & W T Ry h J M Mott

Mott Jas M (Malinda) r ns Conn av 2 e of Montrose

Mott Jason W h J C Mott

Mott Jesse C (Sarah) r e of Long-Bell Lbr Co

Mott Jesse C Jr h J C Mott

Mott Jessie h J M Mott

Mott John R (Nancie) r ss Conn av 1 e of Montrose

Mott Velma h J M Mott

Moye Starling (c) (Cora) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r rear
727 N Raguet

Mundell J J car repr H E & W T Ry

Municipal Offices 106 Cotton Square

Munman Newton (c) (Mattie) driver Harrell Transfer Co
r rear 425 Frank av

Munsell Don (Nathalie) carp h 302 Everitt

Munson Riley lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex

MURPHEY COKE (Mary D) Prop Hotel Bonner, r same,
Phone 71

Murphey F Louise student h Hotel Bonner

Murray Arthur J (Ollie) r Keltys Tex

MURRAY CLIFTON C (Betty) Traffic Mgr Lufkin Fdry &
Mach Co, r 429 Jefferson av

Murray Emmett J (Della) r 822 N Raguet

Murray John W clk H E & W T Ry rms 119 Ellis av

Murray Thos waiter R A Rand rms 2 Cotton Square

Myer Geo E H (Malissa) r 121 Frank av

Myer Malissa Mrs furn rms 121 Frank av r same

Myer Pearl h 121 Frank av

Myers C emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

E. U. McMULLEN

T. WOOD McMULLEN

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE

NOTIONS, TOILET ARTICLES, CANDIES, QUEENSWARE
AND LIGHT HARDWARE

119 E. Lufkin Ave.

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 695

W. M. GLENN & CO. **FURNITURE**
Funeral Directors
HARDWARE AND
IMPLEMENTS
105-107 E. Lufkin Ave. Phones: Store 77, Undertaking 98, 422

146

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

N

Nabors Geo (c) barber 11 Dozier av
 Nacogdoches Grocery Co L G Councill mgr whol grocers
 101 Ellis av
 Napoleon Wm M (Della) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 824
 Clarke av
 Nazarene Church V B Atteberry pastor 426 Lufkin av
 Neal Wm J (Helen) police r 1201 Ellis av
 Nealy Owen pressmn Lufkin Gin Co
 Neeley J W watchmn Martin Wagon Co
 Neely D T lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
 Neely Ernest E (Lilla) carp r 521 Charlton
 Neely Jas S h 425 Kimmey
 Neely John (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry
 Neirth Anna M opr Lufkin Tel Exch
 Nelson Harry B (Winnie) carp rms 404 E Persimmon av
 Nelson J Thomas bkpr A L Boynton Lbr Co rms 304
 Shepherd av
 Nerren Benj F r 301 E Bremond av
 Nerren Harvey emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Nerren Jack D (Lela) r 301 E Bremond av
 Nerren Lafayette J (Minnie) mldr Lufkin Fdry & Mach
 Co r 355 Charlton
 Nesbitt Arena (wid Jas) h G E Nesbitt
 Nesbitt Gordon E (Stella) lab r ns Manton rd 1 e of
 Lineing av
 Nesbitt Louis P (Minnie) barber Noble's Barber Shop
 r ss Manton rd 1 e of Lineing
 Nesmith Danl J emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 522 E Bremond
 Nesmith Henry B (Minnie L) carp r 522 E Bremond av
 Nesmith Tilden emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 522 E Bremond
 Netheru F hlpr H E & W T Ry
 Neville Chas H h 609 Moore av
 Neville Hillmon (Mattie) electn Lufkin Elec Light & Po-
 wer Co r 609 Moore av
 New Zion Church (c) es N Raguet 1 n of 906
 Newman Saml P (Elizab) supt r 703 N 2d

A. C. KENNEDY, JR.-PRES. AND MGR.

R. A. KENNEDY, PRES.

A. C. KENNEDY, SEC.-TREAS.

KENNEDY'S JEWELRY STORE

"GIFTS THAT LAST"

WATCHES, DIAMONDS, CUT GLASS, SILVERWARE

110 S. First Phone 177

LUFKIN REMEDY

**For BURNS, CUTS
AND WOUNDS**

For Sale at all Drug Stores

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

147

Newsom Louis L (Barnett) mech Angelina Motor Co
rms 821 N 1st
Newsom Martin D (Florine) mldr Lufkin Fdry & Mach
Co r 15 Groesbeck av
Newsom Thos pattern mkr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
NEWSOM WOOD D (Elmina) (Lufkin Bottling Works).
(Lufkin Candy Co) r 506 Mantooth av, Phone 205
Newton Carrie (c) dom 704 California boul
Newton Floyd (c) (Carrie) barber Tredwell av and Cot-
ton Belt Ry r ss Tredwell av 4 e of Cotton Belt Ry
Nicholson Lonnie B (Cecil) asst mgr Perry Bros rms 212
Frank av
Nickelson W O (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
Nixon John H (Vena) mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r
539 Abram
Noble Lemuel (c) hlpr R A Rand
Nobles Mattie J (wid Wm J) r ws N Bynum 3 n of Ellis av
Nobles Ruth h Mrs M J Nobles
Noble's Barber Shop S E Hollis mgr 21 Lufkin av
Noland Alvin (Mary) cable man San Augustine Co Lbr
Co r Keltys Tex
Non-Progressive Christian Church 421 Groesbeck av
Nunn Connie (Lillian) firemn H E & W T Ry r es N 1st
5 n of 1217
Nutt J Robert Rev (Madge L) pastor First Baptist
Church r 405 N 1st

O

Oakley Wm S mech rms 121½ N 2d
Oats T F blksmith Martin Wagon Co
Oberlander Carl cashr St L S W Ry rms 3 Groesbeck av
Oberpriller Frank C (Maggie) mldr Lufkin Fdry & Mach
Co r 525 Moore av
Odoms W lab H E & W T Ry
Odum Blanche slsldy Fair D G Co r 1 mi w of city limits
Oliver Robt grader San Augustine Co Lbr Co
Oneal Isaac H (Mabel) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r ss Man-
ton rd 2 e of Lineing

GRACE HUBBERT

F. M. GIBSON

Angelina County Abstract Co.

COMPLETE ABSTRACT OF TITLES TO ALL LANDS AND
TOWN LOTS IN ANGELINA COUNTY

2nd Floor Masonic Building

Telephone 346

B. F. ROSE

General Contractor

RESIDENCES A SPECIALTY

209 E. Abney Avenue

148

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

O'Neil M J saw filer rms 529 N 1st
 O'Quinn Fronnie (c) laund r e end Persimmon av
 O'Quinn Herman (c) hlpr Martin Wagon Co h Fronnie
 O'Quinn
 O'Quinn Margt (wid Jas J) h 321 E Bremond av
 O'Quinn P (c) hlpr Martin Wagon Co
 O'Quinn Wm (c) (Fannie) hlpr Martin Wagon Co r ws
 Kelty 1 n of Rowe av
 O'Quinn Wm A Jr (Stella) county supt public instruction
 Court House r R F D 3
 O'Quinn Wm L (Mary E) (Hunter & O'Quinn) r 111 E
 Bremond av
OVERLAND AND WILLYS-KNIGHT AUTOMOBILES,
Sam H Kerr Dealer, 222-224 Lufkin av, Phone 31 (See
right bottom lines and page 14)
 Owen Amanda (c) laund r 324 Lufkin av
 Owen C Reagan (Gladys) slsmn Fair D G Co r 117 Moore
 Owen David R (Eliza A) h 315 Paul
 Owen Gladys Mrs tchr Kurth Grammar School h 117
 Moore av
 Owen Hoy (Freddie) foremn Williams Mach & Supply
 Co r 822 S 1st
 Owens Starling (c) driver Lufkin Ice Co
 Owens Wm (c) porter B A Longino r 108 S 4th

P

Paden Justice (c) lab h 502 Lineing
 Paden Sherman (c) lab r 502 Lineing
 Page Mack emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
PAGE WM S (Eva M) Chf Electn Lufkin Elect Light &
Power Co, Asst Chief Fire Dept, r 905 N 1st
 Page Wilson W student h 905 N 1st
 Page W Chester slsmn Fair D G Co h 1218 Pole av
 Palace Barber Shop (R M Cain, J W Lawless, J M Smel-
 ley) 107 N 1st
 Palace Theatre Lufkin Amusement Co props 109-11 S 1st
 Palmore Steve emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 99 Long-Bell Lbr
 Co Houses

K. Hoskins

E. L. Bartlett

E. P. Littlejohn

East Texas Insurance Agency

"CAN SERVE YOU BETTER,"

Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 85

HARRELL TRANSFER CO.

TRANSFER, STORAGE AND AUTOMOBILE LIVERY

120-122-124 E. Lufkin Ave.

Phone 119

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

149

Paramore Clyde car inspr H E & W T Ry
 Parish see also Parrish
 Parish Roscoe lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
 Parker Danl P (Alice) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms T M
 Rice
 Parker Edwd E (Elizab) blksmith rear 305 Lufkin av
 r 319 S 2d
 Parker Edwd E Jr student h 319 S 2d
 Parker E Mack (Fannie) carp r 1025 (925) S 1st
 Parker Hugh emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Parker Lois h 319 S 2d
PARKER SAMUEL R (Freddie M) Agent Gulf Refining
Co, also City Commissioner, r 219 N Raguet, Phone 14-2R
 Parr H (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
 Parrish see also Parish
 Parrish Allen A lab H E & W T Ry r R F D 5
 Parrish Elves B (Gladys) mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 r R F D 5
 Parrish Lufkin L (Florence) mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach
 Co r R F D 5
 Parrish W Abner (Eula M) brklyr r 319 E Oak av
 Parrott Chas chauf M D Cavanaugh rms 412 N 3d
 Partain Melvin emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Parten Curtis h S C Parten
 Parten Melvin O watchmkr Claud Riley r $\frac{3}{4}$ mi s of city
 limits on Homer boul
 Parten M emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Parten Saml C (Cyntha) r es S Bynum 1 s of Jefferson av
 Parten W C emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Pat's Second Hand Store O P Roden prop 324 Dozier av
PATE CHARLES A (Claudia S) Ford Cars and Fordson
Tractors, 5-7 Cotton Square, Phone 312, r 222 Ellis av,
Phone 363 (See page 2)
 Patton C emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 26 Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Houses
 Patton Emma (c) laundress h 322 (803) Chestnut
 Patton John H emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Patton Justice emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Patton Kate (c) dom 317 Montrose rms rear 316 Moody av
 Patton K D emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Patton Robt (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co

R. J. SHEARER

CEMENT CONTRACTOR

Walks, Curbs, Driveways, Foundations and Drainage Structures

WEST GROVE AVE., N. W. COR. KELLEY

PHONE 662

P. M. ALBRITTON

REAL ESTATE, LOANS, CITY PROPERTY
FARMS, RANCHES, OIL AND GAS LEASES

PALACE THEATRE BLDG. 109 S. 1st

PHONE 300

150

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Patton S emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Patton Wm (c) lab rms 324 (801) Chestnut
Patton Zedekiah (c) porter D L Durham r 322 (803)
Chestnut
Peavy A J Jr slsmn Peavy Bros
Peavy Bettie (wid Asa M) slsldy Peavy Bros r 341 Montrose
Peavy Bros J E Peavy prop dry goods 102-4 Lufkin av
Peavy James E (Mamie M) prop Peavy Bros r 201 N Raguet
Peavy Kathryn student h 201 N Raguet
Peavy King H (Addie) filer Philip A Ryan Lbr Co r ss
Cotton Belt 6 w of N Raguet
Peavy Lula r 320 Mantooth av
Peavy Margt student h 341 Montrose
Peavy Oda L h 313 Magnolia av
Peavy Wm A student h 341 Montrose av
Peavy Wm B (Martha C) carp r 313 Magnolia av
Peden Lyle pattern mkr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co h 304 Paul
Peebles Robt B (Ione) news agt r 513 Kiln av
Peery see also Perry
Peery J Frank (Anna L) (Army Store) r 614 Ellis av
Pendleton Wm emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Penn Hugh S student h 703 N 2d
Penn Virginia Mrs dressmkr 703 N 2d r same
Penry Alma clk San Augustine Co Lbr Co Commissary
h Keltys Tex
Penry Wm A r Keltys Tex
Penson Annie L (c) tchr Lucky Ward School h J V Penson
Penson Houston (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co
Penson J V (c) (Annie) brkmn H E & W T Ry r es N
Raguet 2 n of Cotton Belt Ry
Penson Mack (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Penson Monroe (c) blk setter San Augustine Co Lbr Co
r Keltys Tex
Penson Moses (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Penson Roxie (c) dom 424 S 1st rms rear same

A. L. Boynton, General Manager

Geo. W. Cleveland, Sales Manager

A. L. BOYNTON LUMBER COMPANY

MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS

Hardwood Lumber. Annual Capacity 14,000,000 Feet
Sales Office Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 73

Lufkin, Texas

Mill: White City, Texas

Radio Apparatus
and Supplies
9 Cotton Square



Automotive Electrical
Supplies
Phone 581

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO.

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

151

Penson Vanderbilt (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex
Penson Ves (c) trimmer San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex
Peppard Arbor V (Julia) cond H E & W T Ry r 411 N 1st
Peppard Carlos slsmn h 411 N 1st
Peppard Fred P firemn H E & W T Ry h 411 N 1st
Peppard W S firemn H E & W T Ry
Percy Archibald E (Bertie) foremn Lufkin Fdry & Mach
Co r 512 Jefferson av
Percy Ruth stenog Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co h 512 Jef-
ferson av
Perkins Alice (c) dom 220 S Raguet rms rear 405 N
Raguet
Perkins Edwd A (M Gussie) trav r 307 Magnolia av
Perkins Gordie H h 307 Magnolia av
Perkins H emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Perkins Jesse C (Callie V) clk Collmorgen's Market r
317 Shepherd av
Perkins Wm H h 307 Magnolia av
Perry see also Peery
Perry Alma G (Fannie) auto livery 110 Cotton Square
r 428 Moore av
Perry A Frank (Myrtie) (Perry Bros) r 508 Jodie av
**PERRY BROS (R L, J B, H W, A F and C W Perry) Variety
Store. A full line of Notions, Queensware anl Granite-
ware, 104 S 1st and 104 Cotton Square, Phone 322**
Perry C W (Perry Bros) r Jacksonville Tex
Perry Geo E (Sallie) r 429 Frank av
Perry Geo F (Ida C) r 420 E Bremond av
Perry Hollis W (Perry Bros) r San Augustine Tex
Perry Ida tchr h 420 E Bremond av
Perry James A auto livery 110 Cotton Square h 429 Frank
Perry John B (Lois S) (Perry Bros) r 908 N 1st
Perry L lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
Perry Roscoe L (Perry Bros) r Nacogdoches Tex
Perry Thos mach H E & W T Ry
Perryman Alberta (c) laundress r 5 McMullen Quarters
Perryman Julius (c) (Alice) brkmn H E & W T Ry r
502 Groesbeck av
Persons J G carp rms 304 Shepherd av

OTTO DANIEL

Doctor of Chiropractic

MANTOOTH BUILDING, 110½ S. FIRST RES. PHONE 750

Electric Machines For Family Use	Parts, Supplies, Hemstitching
SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO.	
INCORPORATED	
B. W. MAYBERRY, Manager	
Phone 554	108 Cotton Square

152

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Peterson Paula nurse Angelina County Hospital rms same
 Pettigrew Matthew (c) (Rosa) lab Martin Wagon Co r ss
 Jodie av 2 e of S Raguet
 Petty Ulysses S (Georgia) r 12 Jackson av
 Phares Bonner student h 111 N Raguet
 Philen Richd S (Mantooth & Philen) h 403 S 1st
 Phillips Harriett (c) h Rollie Rhodes
PHILLIPS JOHN L (Lula C) (O F Glenn & Co) Pres Lufkin
Ice Co, r 222 Frank av, Phone 276
 Phillips Ollie (c) lab Martin Wagon Co
 Phillips Verna (wid Harry E) slsldy T J Aycock & Co h
 221 Ellis av
 Phillips Z (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 Philpot E C (Dora) trav rms 409 Charlton
 Phipps Frank M (Mary) pharm San Augustine Co Lbr
 Co Commissary r Keltys Tex
 Phipps Marion (Irene) clk San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
 Keltys Tex
 Pierce Oil Co J F Heard agt es Persimmon av 1 n of
 Cotton Belt Ry
 Pigg J Frank (Eleanor) carp W P Berry rms 104 Pole av
 Pinkerton Albert (c) cook Ruby Cafe
PINKERTON J WALTER (Jessie) Mgr The Lufkin Insur-
ance Agency, r 206 Grove av, Phone 725
 Pinner R lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
 Pittman Wm emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 98 Long-Bell Lbr
 Co Houses
 Pitts D lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
 Pitts W lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
 Poe Aliene student rms 705 N 1st
 Poindexter J Marcus eng Long-Bell Lbr Co r 23 Long-Bell
 Lbr Co Houses
 Police Department Gill S McNees chief City Hall
 Polk Ollie emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Polk R L & Co Publishers Lufkin City Directory 518-19
 North Texas Bldg Dallas Tex
 Polk Wiley C eng H E & W T Ry
 Polly Clyde chauf M D Cavanaugh rms Read House
 Ponder Carl E (Alma) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 78 Long-
 Bell Lbr Co Houses

BURKE'S DRUG STORE		
"THE HOUSE OF QUALITY"		
101 N. First	PHONE 108	23 Lufkin Ave.

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET

SANITARY REFRIGERATED

When you want the best for your money, we have it, in Angellina, raised and fed Beeves for our Market, our meats are tender and juicy, the kind that makes the man agreeable at meal times at least. Try it and be happy.

PHONES 82-83

-:-

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

153

Poole John (c) (Hannah) brkmn H E & W T Ry r rear
221 S 1st
Popham Arch B (Lila) r 512 (619) Chestnut
Porten S C emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Porter Chas F (M Elizab) h 106 Paul
Porter Lee E (Alice E) cond H E & W T Ry r 1204 N 1st
Posey Laverne (c) dom 323 N Raguet r rear 215 Man-
tooth av
Post Office W E Menefee asst postmaster 124 S 1st
Post Office C W Shoff postmaster Keltys Tex
Poston Wiley S (Ola) (Poston & Seale) r 705 N 1st
POSTON & SEALE (W S Poston, W O Seale) Attorneys-at-
Law, Mantooth Bldg, 110½ S 1st, Phone 641
Pounds John brklyr rms 207 Dozier av
Pounds Stephen A (Naomia N) supt Martin Wagon Co
r 104 Pole av
Powell Allen (Minnie) (Powell Grocery Co) r ws Keltys
2 n of Rowe av
Powell Benton student h 615 N Raguet
Powell Fannie (wid M Thos) r Keltys Tex
Powell Florence tchr Keltys Ward School h Mrs Fannie
Powell
Powell Frank (Minnie) (Powell Grocery Co) r ws Keltys
4 n of Rowe av
POWELL-GRAY CO THE, R H Powell Mgr, General Insur-
ance, 115½ N 1st, Phone 759
Powell Grocery Co (Allen and Frank Powell) ws Keltys
3 n of Rowe av
Powell H Donis mech Denman Garage h J D Powell
Powell Ira lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Powell John D (Odie) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r
ss Conn av 1 e of 501
Powell Jos emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 49 Long-Bell Lbr
Co Houses
Powell Martha (wid Hiram D) r Keltys Tex
Powell Nola Mrs tchr Kurth Grammar School h 615 N
Raguet
Powell Robt H (Nola) mgr The Powell-Gray Co r 615 N
Raguet
Powell Wm M (Lola A) bkpr r 603 E Bremond av
Power Elberta H r 315 E Abney av

P. J. DUNNE, PRES T. E. BROWER, V-PRES. D. A. SHAW, SEC. W. A. COLLMORGEN, TREAS.

Texas Farm Bureau Ribbon Cane Growers Assn.

PURE EAST TEXAS RIBBON CANE SYRUP, STANDARDIZED UNDER A
PROCESS PERFECTED BY THE U. S. BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY

"The Only Plant in the South of this Character"

709 DOZIER AVENUE

LUFKIN, TEXAS

GULF REFINING CO.
GASOLINE, KEROSENE, LUBRICATING OILS AND GREASES
501 N. Bonner N. E. Cor. Grove Ave. Phone 14-3R

154

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Power Lois C h 315 E Abney av
Powers Jos emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 49 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
Presnall Jesse W rms 703 Ellis av
Preyer H H ginman Jordan Gin Co
Price Fines (c) lab E E Parker
Price Florence h 803 E Abney av
Price Jas F (Ruby) clk Long-Bell Lbr Co r 224 Everitt
Price L B Mercantile Co S N Berry collr 110 Dozier av
Price Mary O (wid Wm D) r 521 Mantooth av
Price Rebecca (wid Jas) h 224 Everitt
Price Thos (Mollie) firemn San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Primes Henry (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Prince Rachael (wid Wm) h 34 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
Procter Jodie J emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 304 Shepherd
Proctor Lonnie (c) shiner Mack's
Proctor Menefee (c) mech T L Mantooth
Pruitt Bert h 44 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
Pruitt Isaac L (Betty) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 44 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
Pulige J P (c) saw filer San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Pulley Benj F paper hngr rms 304 Shepherd av
Pulley Rebel (Velma) pntr h 304 Shepherd av
Purvis Birdie student h 1003 Ellis av
Purvis D Sheb (Mary) carp r 1003 Ellis av
Pyle Jehue S (Ruby) slsmn Lufkin D G Co r 9 Howe av

Q

Quality Shop The Mrs Beulah Watts prop art goods 102 Lufkin av
Quinn J H oiler San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

R

Rabe Bert student Satterwhites Commercial Coll r Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

WRIGHT LUMBER COMPANY
Manufacturers
YELLOW PINE AND HARDWOOD LUMBER
Hicks Bldg., 105½ N. 2nd. Phone 251

JONES MEAT MARKET

FOR QUALITY AND SERVICE

124 DOZIER

PHONE 166

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

155

Ragland H W boilermkr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co rms
121 Groesbeck av

Raines Wm L (Irene C) r 411 Paul

Ralls Jas W (Ethel) r Slone Quarters

Ralls Lonnie (Mattie) r Slone Quarters

Ramos Tony P (Otha) barber Palace Barber Shop

Ramseger Edwd W (Dollie) eng r 606 Wiener av

Ramsey Cecil H (Nancy) r 207 Everitt

Ramsey Everett emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 69 Long-Bell
Lbr Co Houses

Ramsey John H (Sallie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 69 Long-
Bell Lbr Co Houses

Ramsey Marcus (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co

Ramsey Marshall emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 69 Long-Bell
Lbr Co Houses

Rand Russell A grocer es N Raguet 1 n of 814 and restr 2
Cotton Square r W O W Cafe

Randall Levi J (Sarah) r 814 N Raguet

Randolph Delbert (c) fireman Lufkin Elec Light & Po-
wer Co

Randolph Esau (c) helper Ruby Cafe

Randolph Levata (c) dom 201 N Raguet

Randolph Oscar emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

**RANDOLPH S LINN (M Josephine) (Sanitary Plumbing
& Heating Co) r ns Ellis av 1 w of 1316, Phone 328-3R**

Ransome Sue tchr High School rms 119 Ellis av

Rasberry A R (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co

Rasberry Saml (c) lab Martin Wagon Co

Raspberry A G emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Raspberry C Frank (Bessie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 78
Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Ratcliff Alvin (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys

Ratcliff Emmie (wid John) h 11 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Ray Neal L (Martha A) foreman W P Berry r 411 Howe

Read Delbert (Ella) garage ws N Raguet 2 n of Cotton
Belt Ry

Read Erastus E sheet metal wkr Sam H Kerr h 207 Do-
zier av

Read Evie h 207 Dozier av



SAM H. KERR
AUTOMOBILES



222-224 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 31

M. D. CAVANAUGH

AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING, SERVICE CARS AND TRUCKS

Office 15 Lufkin Ave. Phone 478 Day or Night Garage 412 N. 3d

156

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Read Ezra P opr Victory Theatre h 207 Dozier av
 Read House W J Read prop 207 Dozier av
 Read Walter J (Mary) prop Read House r 207 Dozier av
 Red Rufus R (Thelma) carp r 119 Shepherd av
 Red Toll (Isabell) brkmn r 810 N Raguet
 Redd Houston foremn A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
 Redditt John S (Fairchild & Redditt) rms 201 Ellis av
 Redfield Albert E (Sarah) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 309
 W Abney av
 Redfield Wm chauf M D Cavanaugh h 309 W Abney av
 Reding Jas L (Florah) grocer 529 N 1st
 Reese Elijah (c) edgerman San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
 Keltys Tex
 Reese E L (c) coremkr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 Reese Fate (c) (Jennie) lab r 516 E Oak av
 Reese John H sailor U S N h 207 Everitt
 Reese John L (Polly) r 207 Everitt
 Reese Lillie B h 207 Everitt
 Reese Prentice h 207 Everitt
 Reese R J (c) lab Martin Wagon Co
 Reese Urciel h 207 Everitt
 Renfro Lila stenog Desel-Boettcher Co rms 322 Homer
 boul
 Renfro Lizzie opr Lufkin Tel Exch h 1015 Pole av
RENFRO PRESTON S (Jones Meat Market) r 124 Dozier av
 Renfro P D (Ruby) lawyer 2d fl Masonic bldg r 708 N
 Raguet
 Rentzel Freda (wid Wm) r ws N 1st 2 n of 1218
RETAIL MERCHANTS ASSOCIATION, E E Woods Pres,
G C Dunn Sec-Treas, Hicks Bldg, 105 1/2 N 2d, Phone 187
 Rettmer John J (Eva) formn Long-Bell Lbr Co r 404
 Groesbeck av
 Reynolds Clem B clk J H Butler Drug Store h 413 Paul
 Reynolds C C emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Reynolds Luther rms J C Mott
 Reynolds Seab S (Edna) driver Smith Transfer Co
 Reynolds W lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
 Rhames R L emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Rhoden Geneva Mrs h 304 Shepherd av
 Rhoden Gerald emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

INSTRUCTORS OF PIANO, VIOLIN AND ALL STRING, BRASS
 AND REED INSTRUMENTS

Dealers in Pianos, Phonographs, String and Brass Instruments and their Accessories
 Tuning and Repairing a Specialty. Latest Music Always on Hand

19 1/2-21 1/2 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 664-3R

HOTEL BONNER

COKE MURPHEY, Prop.
116 Ellis Ave.

AMERICAN
MODERN EQUIPMENT
HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER
ROOMS WITH BATH

N. D. COX, Clerk
Phone 71

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

157

Rhoden Jefferson N (Ella) carp r 503 Cain
Rhoden Wm A (Queen V) r 408 E Persimmon av
Rhoden W T car repr H E & W T Ry
Rhodes C (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry
Rhodes Robt messr W U Tel Co h 304 (903) Chestnut
Rhodes Rollie (c) (Sallie) brakeman r ns Tredwell av 1
w of Kelty
Rhodes Rufus (c) (Maria) brkmn H E & W T Ry r 505
Lineing
Rhodes Thos J eng H E & W T Ry
Rhodes Wm (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry
**RICE C HENRY (Isabell) City Sec Municipal Offices 106
Cotton Square, Phone 167, r 914 Mantooth av**
Rice Elizab Mrs h T M Rice
Rice H P emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Rice Richd C (Ethel) clk H E & W T Ry r 511 Abram
Rice Thos M (Lonzo) r e of Long-Bell Lbr Co
Rich Alpha J slsldy Thos Goggan & Bro h 348 Charlton
Rich Henry C (Dovie A) dep sheriff Court House r 348
Charlton
Richards Arthur D (Idelia) night watchmn rms 221 E
Bremond av
Richards Chas H (Jessie) r es N Raguet 4 n of Cotton
Belt Ry
Richards D T car repr H E & W T Ry
Richards Jos emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 25 Long-Bell Lbr
Co Houses
Richards Lina (c) dom 19 Kerr av
Richards W F lab Martin Wagon Co
Richardson Annie L h 219 S Raguet
**RICHARDSON CHARLES B (Grace) Asst Cashr The Luf-
kin National Bank, r 615 Groesbeck av, Phone 675**
Richardson Chester D (Mary) carp r 501 Wiener av
Richardson John J (Etta) slsmn W M Scarborough r
310 Moody av
Richardson Nannie L tchr Central Ward School h 615
Groesbeck av
Richardson Nell L student Satterwhites Commercial Coll
h 316 Moody av

"WE WILL TAKE THE ROOF OFF TO PLEASE YOU"

COLD DRINKS
NOVELTIES

MACK'S

LADIES' AND GENT'S
SHINE PARLOR

CIGARS, CIGARETTES, TOBACCO

19 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 565

JACK H. SHOTWELL

WM. E. STEGALL

SHOTWELL & STEGALL

RELIABILITY

"THE STORE FOR MEN"

113 N. First

Lufkin, Texas

Phone 121

158

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Ricks Bonner E (Cora) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 40 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Ricks Carnie h L E Ricks
 Ricks Carson h L E Ricks
 Ricks Casper A (Sarah J) editor and pub The Courier r 310 Lufkin av
 Ricks Emmett driver J L Yancy h W O Ricks
 Ricks Jos C (Ela) edgerman Philip A Ryan Lbr Co r 2 Cotton Belt av
 Ricks Larkin E (Etta) r es N Raguet 6 n of Cotton Belt Ry
 Ricks Nixon (Hollye) comp Lufkin Daily News r 1½ mi s of city limits
 Ricks Velma h W O Ricks
 Ricks Wm lab Martin Wagon Co
 Ricks Wm O (Hattie V) (Ricks' Garage) r e of Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Ricks' Garage (W O Ricks) 19 Groesbeck av
 Riddel S Lula Mrs slsldy Fair D G Co
 Ridgeway Benj emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Riley Claude formn H E & W T Ry
 Riley Claude (Serena) watchmkr 204 N 1st r 717 N Raguet
 Riley Jas emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Riley Solomon (c) helper Nacogdoches Gro Co
 Riley Tennie (c) r 4 McMullen Quarters
 Ritchie Ethel Mrs opr S W Bell Tel Co h 312 Homer boul
 Ritchie Smith (Ethel) h 312 Homer boul
 Roach Jas T (Mary A) school supplies 311 N 2d
ROBB EDWARD B (Jackie) Attorney-at-Law, Court House
Phone 139, r R F D 4, Phone 373
 Robb Thos H clk rms J B Modisett
 Roberts Augustus (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 704 Lineing
 Roberts Benj H Rev (c) (Mary) pastor Good Will Baptist Church r 904 Clarke av
 Roberts Benj T (Mallie) genl mdse 116 S 1st r 4 Kerr av
 Roberts Ida M tchr Central Ward School rms 705 N 1st
 Roberts Melvin (c) (Jodie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 614 Lineing
 Roberts Monroe (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co

ANGELINA COUNTY HOSPITAL and Training School For Nurses

PHONE 594

720 FRANK AVE.

LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS

W. D. NEWSOM, Proprietor, Exclusive Bottlers of
THE MOST REFRESHING DRINK IN THE WORLD

Manufacturers of "THE BEST" Soda Water, Orange Julep, Concord Grape and other
Carbonated Drinks

Phone 26

216 N. Angelina Ave.

P. O. Box 126



OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

159

Roberts Robt emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Roberts Sarah (c) cook rms Bertha Session
Robertson Chas L (Ramah) r 317 Magnolia av
Robertson Dock (Mattie) grader San Augustine Co Lbr
Co r Keltys Tex
Robertson Evie h 302 Moody av
Robertson Lee A emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 302 Moody av
Robinson Alice (c) dom 517 N 1st
Robinson Catherine (wid John F) h 218 Homer boul
Robinson Cornelius W cashr H E & W T Ry rms 119 Ellis
Robinson Eugene M (Estelle) switchman St L S W Ry r
645 S 1st
Robinson Henry (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex
Robinson Jas B (c) (Ethel) r ns Tredwell alley 3 e of
Cotton Belt Ry
Robinson John F (Dora) county judge Court House r 218
Homer boul
Robinson Saml (c) (Sina) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co r
rear 309 W Persimmon av
Robinson Saml (c) (Palesten) waiter r 207 N Douglas
Robinson Sidney (Ennis) firemn H E & W T Ry r 611
Cain
Robinson Sina (c) dom 309 W Persimmon av
Rockwell John L (Lucille) eng H E & W T Ry r 11 Polk av
Roddam J P emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 67 Long-Bell Lbr
Co Houses
Roddam Michl emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Roddam Wm emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Roden O Paschal (Daisy M) prop Pat's Second Hand
Store r 324 Dozier av
Rodgers Earl tripper San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Rodgers Saml J (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co
Rodgers W Thos foremn San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex
Roehl Harry T genl mgr Long-Bell Lbr Co r 18 Long-
Bell Lbr Co Houses
Rogers Earl A firemn H E & W T Ry h 314 E Bremond av
Rogers Ellen (c) 219 W Persimmon av

SHIRLEY SIMONS

ARCHITECT

115½ N. First

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 759

SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO.

S. L. RANDOLPH, Proprietor

AGENTS FOR THE ARCOLA HEATING SYSTEM.

All Repair Work Given Prompt Attention

FOR TILE AND SEWER PIPE AND CONNECTIONS SEE US

20 Dozier Ave.

Phones: Office 499, Res. 328-3 R

160

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Rogers Homer C (Velma) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
r 213 Kiln av

Rogers L hlpr H E & W T Ry

Rolston Butler (Ella) clk E J Mantooth r 611 S Raguet

Romero Clarence J clk Hotel Angelina rms same

ROOK DAVID O (Lufkin Storage Battery Co) r N 1st ¼
mile n of city limits

ROOK RICHARD D (Lufkin Storage Battery Co) r N 1st
¼ mile n of city limits

Root Chas M r 415 Shepherd av

Root Claytie h 415 Shepherd av

Root Edwd H (Annie B) h 415 Shepherd av

Root Georgia slsldy E E Woods & Co h 415 Shepherd av

Root Irene h 919 S 1st

Root Katherine stenog h 919 S 1st

Root Ola (wid Walter) r 919 S 1st

Root Suela h 919 S 1st

Root Wm E (Lillie E) h 415 Shepherd av

Roper Delma h 222 Rhodes av

Roper Hebert painter h 222 Rhodes av

Roper Lala (wid Byron) r 222 Rhodes av

Roquemore Buford h 905 S Raguet

Roquemore Claude R (Clara) carp r 905 S Raguet

ROSE BENJAMIN F (Emma) General Contractor, 209 E
Abney av, r same (See left top lines and page 7)

Rose Champ emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Rose Lottie M h 209 E Abney av

Rose Robin E clk Hotel Angelina rms same

Roseborough J (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry

Ross Buster emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Ross Edwd (c) lab Martin Wagon Co

Ross Geo W (Mary) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex

Ross Jesse (c) (Clara) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r
ns Elm 1 w of N Raguet

Ross Jos T (Ocie) lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex

Ross Lewis A bkpr Lufkin Natl Bank rms Mrs Chloe
Collins

Ross Mary (c) r ws Calvert av 1 n of Clarke av

Ross Oscar (c) (Eva) lab St L S W Ry Co

LUFKIN NATIONAL BANK
Capital and Surplus \$150,000.00

COLLMORGEN'S BAKERY

LARGEST IN EAST TEXAS

To make us both happy, use our bread and cakes, made of the best flour and best ingredients the market affords, under sanitary conditions. Shop open for inspection always.

PHONES 82-83

--

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

161

Ross Reuben (c) driver Adams Meat Mkt h Mary Ross
Ross Willie h G W Ross
Rosser Hamp (c) (Azilee) driver Lufkin Ice Co r 811
Clarke av

Rossman Earl E (Ruth) pattern mkr Lufkin Fdry &
Mach Co rms 21 Bond av

Rouschi Margaret opr Lufkin Tel Exch rms 633 E Abney
Rouse John stk kpr Lufkin Bottling Wks r Peavy Switch
rd 1 mi from limits

Rowe John W (Minnie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 30 Long-
Bell Lbr Co Houses

Rowe Vera M attdt Dr O M Dillen h 30 Long-Bell Lbr
Co Houses

Rowe W Irwin foremn San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

Rowell Jas R (Willie) r 506 N Angelina av

Rowen D N hlpr San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Rowles J emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Ruby Cafe (Ed Holleman, Hardy Standley) 19 Dozier av

Ruck D D mach H E & W T Ry

Rudd Jas E (Pearl) carp San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex

Runnels Hiram C eng H E & W T Ry

Runnels Ogden E (Lillian) eng H E & W T Ry r 901 N 1st

Rush Chas A h 303 Paul

Rush Willie C (Lula) teller Lufkin Natl Bank r 303 Paul

Russell Claude M (Annie) trav r 12 Menefee av

Russell G Thos chf eng Water Dept r 2 mi n of city limits

RUSSELL JOSEPH E (Mattie M) Slsmn Lufkin Candy Co,
r ss Jodie av 1 e of S Raguet

Rutland Ernest W (Bessie) trav r 213 Grove av

Ryan Philip A (Margt) pres-treas Philip A Ryan Lumber
Co r 3 Cotton Belt av

RYAN PHILIP A LUMBER CO, Philip A Ryan Pres and
Treas, Miss M E McCafferty Sec, 5 Cotton Belt av, Phone
160

Rye Travis eng San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

E. U. McMULLEN

T. WOOD McMULLEN

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE

NOTIONS, TOILET ARTICLES, CANDIES, QUEENSWARE
AND LIGHT HARDWARE

119 E. Lufkin Ave.

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 695

W. M. GLENN & CO.	FURNITURE
	Funeral Directors HARDWARE AND IMPLEMENTS
105-107 E. Lufkin Ave. Phones: Store 77, Undertaking 98, 422	

162

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

S

St Clair Bessie tchr h 509 Cain
 St Clair Chas h 509 Cain
 St Clair Dossie bkpr Perry Bros h 509 Cain
 St Clair Harry student h 509 Cain
 St Clair Hosea (Dana M) carp r 509 Cain
 St Clair Julius h 509 Cain
 St Clair Marcus h 509 Cain

ST LOUIS SOUTHWESTERN RAILWAY CO OF TEXAS,
 C G Burke Agent, 220 N 1st, Phone 54

St Louis Southwestern Ry Co L J Sullivan roadmaster's
 office es Herndon 1 n of Frank av

St Patricks Church N Raguet ne cor Ellis av

SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY LUMBER CO, Eli Wiener
 Pres, J H Kurth Jr 1st V-Pres, Samuel Wiener Jr 2d V-
 Pres, E L Kurth Sec-Treas and Genl Mgr, David Thomp-
 son Asst Sec-Treas, Wholesale and Retail Lumber Man-
 ufacturers and Dealers, Genl Office and Mill Keltys, Tex
 Phone 38 (See back cover and page 11)

SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY LUMBER CO COMMISSARY
 E E Gipson Mgr, Keltys, Texas, Phone 587-2R

Sanborn Daisy Mrs hsekpr 8 Jackson av h same
 Sanders A (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
 Tex

Sanders D emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Sanders E hlpr H E & W T Ry
 Sanders John produce rms 304 Shepherd av
 Sanders John C (Vena C) mgr Desel-Boettcher Co r 214
 S Raguet

Sandoval Peter (Salo) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 79 Long-
 Bell Lbr Co Houses

Sanford Chas S (Dill) foremn Martin Wagon Co r 316
 Ellis av

Sanford H E emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Sanitary Meat Market (A B Youngblood, D H Wood)
 117 S 1st

KENNEDY-CADILLAC CO.

"THE QUALITY CAR"

R. A. KENNEDY

110 S. First

Phone 177 or 318 for Demonstration

LUFKIN REMEDY

For SKIN
DISEASES

For Sale at Drug Stores

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

163

SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO (S L Randolph)
20 Dozier av, Phones: Office 499, Res 328-3R (See left
top lines and page 13)

Sappio Wm emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 529 N 1st
Satterfield Flora Mrs slsldy T J Aycock & Co h 310 Shep-
herd av

Satterfield H Bayne (Flora) r 310 Shepherd av
Satterfield Isaac W (Mary E) cond r 322 Shepherd av
Satterfield I Leroy (Mabel) clk P O r 505 Frank av
Satterfield Mabel Mrs tchr High School h 505 Frank av

**SATTERWHITE EUDORA M MRS (Satterwhite's Com-
mercial College), r 727 N Raguet, phone 229**

**SATTERWHITE J OSCAR (Eudora M), (Satterwhite's
Commercial College), r 727 N Raguet, Phone 229**

**SATTERWHITE'S COMMERCIAL COLLEGE (J O and
Mrs E M Satterwhite), 710 N Raguet, phone 229 (see
front cover and page 8)**

Saunders Cordie (c) dom rms 506 Lineing
Saxon Gladys Mrs musician Palace Theatre h 19 Polk av
Saxon J Albert (Lela) pres Saxon Merc Co r 148 Denman
Saxon Mercantile Co J A Saxon pres, C H Harrell v-pres,
E W Leach sec, A Stroud treas 121-23 S 1st

Saxon Roy H (Gladys) opr Palace Theatre r 19 Polk av
Saxton Audie h W H Saxton

Saxton W Henry (Nora) r e of Long-Bell Lbr Co

Scaierton A (c) lab Martin Wagon Co

Scalise Lee emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Scalise Tony (Mary) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 58 Long-
Bell Lbr Co Houses

Scarborough Wm M (Susie) paints 111 Lufkin av r 311
Homer boul

Scarborough Gladys student h 808 N 1st

Scarborough Lora (wid S Drew) r 808 N 1st

Schmidt see also Smith

Schmidt E F sawyer Philip A Ryan Lbr Co

Schmidt Geo (Daisy A) sign painter 224 Lufkin av r ns
Kiln av 3 w of S Raguet

Schmidt Leroy helper Geo Schmidt h same

Schrumm Ethel (wid W Gib) tchr Central Ward School
rms 221 Rhodes av

GRACE HUBBERT

F. M. GIBSON

Angelina County Abstract Co.

COMPLETE ABSTRACT OF TITLES TO ALL LANDS AND
TOWN LOTS IN ANGELINA COUNTY

2nd Floor Masonic Building

Telephone 346

B. F. ROSE

General Contractor

RESIDENCES A SPECIALTY

209 E. Abney Avenue

164

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Schuler Robt J (Virginia) mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
r 603 Ellis av
Scoden Arnold (c) (Lena) r ws Keltys 1 n of Tredwell av
Scogin John R (Edna) slsmn Lufkin Ice Co r R F D 4
Scott Benj (Belle) pumper San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex
Scott Bertha M h 29 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
Scott Danl M (Alice) dept mgr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
r ss Jackson av 1 e of 12
Scott Ernest C (Lilla) slsmn Kesside Co r 222 E Bremond
Scott Jas M emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 29 Long-Bell Lbr
Co Houses
Scott Jeff (c) (Lillie) r 506 Lineing
Scott Van Buren (Ann) eng H E & W T Ry r es N 1st
5 n of 1217
Scott Wm emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
**SCOTT Wm S (Iva C), Genl Frt and Pass agt, Angelina &
Neches River Railroad Co, r Keltys Tex**
Scourton Lena (c) dom 512 Culverhouse h Caraway Quar-
ters
Scroggins Webb barber Hotel Angelina Barber Shop rms
504 S 1st
Scrogins J H firemn H E & W T Ry
Scurlock James T pharm Cox & Glass rms 303 Groesbeck
Seale Herman feeder San Augustine Co Lbr Co h Walter
Seale
Seale Robt student h Walter Seale
Seale Walter (Ethel) feeder San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex
**SEALE W OSCAR (Ruth), (Poston & Seale), also city
attorney, r 711 S 1st**
Searcey A E emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Seigler John (c) waiter Hotel Bonner
**SELLORS SAMUEL C (Blanche), (Jones Meat Market),
clerk San Augustine County Lumber Co, r Keltys Tex**
Selth H D lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
**SERVE-U-GARAGE (T A Arrant), expert automobile re-
pairing, 106 Ellis av, Phone 215**
Session Bertha (c) cook r ws H E & W T Ry 3 n of Con-
ton Belt Ry

K. Hoskins

E. L. Bartlett

E. P. Littlejohn

East Texas Insurance Agency

WRITES EVERY KNOWN FORM OF INSURANCE,
IN THE LEADING COMPANIES OF THE WORLD

Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 85

C. H. HARRELL

AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES, GARAGE AND FILLING STATION
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL

120-122-124 E. Lufkin Ave.

Phone 119

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

165

Session Jesse J (c) lab h Bertha Session
Setliff John D (Lula) r 643 E Abney av
Setliff Lettie h 643 E Abney av
Severance Chas W Jr (Vida) r ss Conn av 1 e of Kimmey
Shaddock J J emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Shaddock O emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Shaddon see also Sheddan
Shaddon B emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Shaddon Robt T (Lula) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 420
N 6th
Shands Annie M Mrs tchr Kurth Grammar School h 403
S 1st
Shands Hillard J (Annie M) collr Lufkin Elec Light &
Power Co h 403 S 1st
Shands Ned D (Lillian) sec-treas and genl mgr Lufkin
Electric Light & Power Co r 215 Mantooth av
Shearer Mabel music tchr 106½ Cotton Square h 119
Ellis av
Shearer Robt B (Mollie) contr 119 Ellis av r same
SHEARER, ROBERT J (Vellamonette), Cement Con
tractor, all kinds of cement work, W Grove av, nw cor
Kelley, Phone 662, r same (see right bottom lines and
page 7)
Sheddan see also Shaddon
Sheddan Henry G carp r 525 N 1st
Sheddan J Robt (Mary E) h 525 N 1st
Sheffield John J farmer r rear 1002 S Raguet
Shelby J E emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Shelby Wm emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Shelby Wm Jr emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Shelly Luvenia (c) dom h 520 E Oak av
Shepherd Harry (c) cook Louis Markus
Shepherd Lester (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Kel-
tys Tex
Sherley J E car repr San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
SHERLEY J E Mrs Dressmaking, Picoting, Hemstitching,
Fancy Work and alterations, 110 S 1st, phone 12, r Kel-
tys Tex, phone 270

R. J. SHEARER

CEMENT CONTRACTOR

Walks, Curbs, Driveways, Foundations and Drainage Structures

WEST GROVE AVE., N. W. COR. KELLEY

PHONE 662

P. M. ALBRITTON

REAL ESTATE, LOANS, CITY PROPERTY
FARMS, RANCHES, OIL AND GAS LEASES

PALACE THEATRE BLDG. 109 S. 1st

PHONE 300

166

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Sherman David G (Bessie L) clk Sherman Drug Co r
207 E Bremond av
**SHERMAN DRUG CO (T M Sherman), 102 S 1st, phone
99**
Sherman Thos M (Pauline) (Sherman Drug Co) r 122
Frank av
Shirey Chas A (Mida L) grocer 113 S 2d r 203 Shepherd
Shirey Fate h Mrs Sallie Shirey
Shirey Sallie (wid Edwd C) r es Homer boul 1 s of 311
Shirley Jas M (Martha) blksmith r Keltys Tex
Shoff Calvin W (Florence) postmaster Keltys Tex r same
Short Celia D Mrs r 217 Magnolia av
Short C N emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Short Elijah (c) lab h rear 429 Jefferson av
Short Robt W (Losa) carp r es Keltys 1 n of Rowe av
Shortal Effie h 823 N 3d
Shortal Jos E foremn H E & W T Ry r 823 N 3d
Shortal Lucile h 823 N 3d
Shotwell Eugene (Garvice) lineman Lufkin Tel Exch r
428 California boul
Shotwell Geo (Winnie) sec-treas and mgr Lufkin Tele-
phone Exchange r 704 California boul
**SHOTWELL JACK H (Kate), (Shotwell & Stegall), r 212
Frank av, phone 209**
Shotwell Leo collr Lufkin Tel Exch h 704 California boul
Shotwell Mary (wid Geo) r ws H E & W T Ry 4 n of
Cotton Belt Ry
Shotwell Tony (Edna) switchmn H E & W T Ry r Pay-
ton nr N 1st
**SHOTWELL & STEGALL (J H Shotwell W E Stegall),
clothing, men's furnishings and shoes, 113 N 1st, phone
121 (see left top lines and page 6)**
Sidwell Gladys Mrs stenog h 445 Jefferson av
Sieber Ossie h 506 N Angelina av
Sikes Jack saw filer San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Sikes Jas R lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Sikes Wm hlpr San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Simmons Beulah (c) h 903 N Raguet
Simmons Dennis S (c) phys 400 (729) Chestnut rms 324
(801) same

A. L. Boynton, General Manager

Geo. W. Cleveland, Sales Manager

A. L. BOYNTON LUMBER COMPANY

MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS

Hardwood Lumber, Annual Capacity 14,000,000 Feet
Sales Office Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 73

Lufkin, Texas

Mill: White City, Texas

Radio Apparatus
and Supplies
9 Cotton Square



Automotive Electrical
Supplies
Phone 581

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO.

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

167

Simmons F emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

SIMONS SHIRLEY (Mollie M) Architect, 115½ N 1st,
Phone 759, r 405 N Raguet, Phone 65 (see right bottom
lines and page 4)

Simpson Hettie B (c) dom 402 E Shepherd av

Sims Alvie eng repr San Augustine Co Lbr Co h W F Sims

Sims Archie P civil eng h 101 Groesbeck av

Sims Burk M (Jennie) vet surg 122 Lufkin av r 521 Montrose

Sims Carl (c) h rear 312 S 1st

Sims Dock watchman San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

Sims Earl emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Sims Edwd H (Annie) cond r 101 Groesbeck av

Sims Fulton brakemn San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

Sims Jas A (Delanie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 50 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Sims Josie (wid Wm) h 50 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Sims M Earl (Avis) (Hambrick & Sims) h 521 Montrose

Sims Richd emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 50 Long-Bell Lbr
Co Houses

Sims Wm F watchmn r Keltys Tex

Sinclair Amy C Mrs (Whitman Hotel) h 121 Groesbeck av

Sinclair Edward P (Amy C) foremn C A Pate r 121
Groesbeck av

SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO B W Mayberry mgr, 108
Cotton Square, phone 554 (see left top lines and page 14)

Singletary Pinkey (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex

Singleton David A (Lillie) dry goods 110 S 1st r 320 S 2d

Singleton David A Jr h 320 S 2d

Singleton Delene student h 207 Shepherd av

Singleton Elmina h 321 E Bremond av

Singleton Foster student h 320 S 2d

Singleton Jas H bkpr h 321 E Bremond av

Singleton James M (Carrie) (Singleton & Eaves) r 207
Shepherd av

Singleton Mabel tchr Central Ward School h 321 E Bremond av

OTTO DANIEL

Doctor of Chiropractic

MANTOOTH BUILDING, 110½ S. FIRST

RES. PHONE 750

Electric Machines For Family Use

Parts, Supplies, Hemstitching

SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO.

INCORPORATED

B. W. MAYBERRY, Manager

Phone 554

108 Cotton Square

168

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Singleton Maxie student h 207 Shepherd av
 Singleton Miami (wid Jas J) r 321 E Bremond av
 Singleton Nell slsldy D A Singleton h 320 S 2d
 Singleton Tinnie student h 320 S 2d
 Singleton Wm J student h 321 E Bremond av
 Singleton & Eaves (J M Singleton G M Eaves) clothing 121
 N 1st

Singley Avie Mrs furn rms 21 Bond av
 Singley R Cecil firemn H E & W T Ry h 21 Bond av
 Singley Sidney F (Hannah) h 21 Bond av
 Sippio W (c) lab Martin Wagon Co
 Sisson Guy student h 20 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Sisson Jack (Maude) r 20 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Sisson Oma student h 20 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Sisson Reuben L (Vannie) condr A & N R R R Co r Kel-
 tys Tex

Skaggs John trav slsmn Martin Wagon Co
 Skelton Claude (Helen) h 325 Magnolia av
 Skillern Eva slsdy Fair D G Co h 620 S Raguet
 Skillern Venita h 620 S Raguet
 Slaughter Rachel L (wid Fount) r 517 Wiener av
 Slaughter W lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
 Slomosky Fannie W (wid Alphonse) r 314 E Bremond av
 Slomosky Garrett express messr h 314 E Bremond av
 Slone David C (Tametia) r 906 Grove av
 Slone Georgia student h 519 California boul
 Slone J Ed (Bessie) (Slone & McMullen) r 519 California
 boul

Slone Ora student h 519 California boul
 Slone & McMullen (J E Slone T C McMullen) whol fruit
 202 N 1st

Smallwood John W (Lottie) carp r 806 Dozier av
 Smelley Jesse M (May) (Hotel Angelina Barber Shop; Pal-
 ace Barber Shop) r 430 Charlton
 Smelley J Wm (Selada R) (Lufkin Dry Goods Co) r 402
 Paul

Smith see also Schmidt
 Smith Artie (c) rms 405 (305) Herndon
 Smith Benj F (Lillian E) barber Love & Campbell rms
 138 Kerr av

BURKE'S DRUG STORE

"THE HOUSE OF QUALITY"

101 N. First

PHONE 108

23 Lufkin Ave.

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET

SANITARY REFRIGERATED

When you want the best for your money, we have it, in Angelina, raised and fed Beeves for our Market, our meats are tender and juicy, the kind that makes the man agreeable at meal times at least. Try it and be happy.

PHONES 82-83

--

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

169

Smith Benj M (Mamie) (B M Smith Dry Goods Co) r 428
Frank av
Smith B M Dry Goods Co (B M Smith) 109 Lufkin av
Smith Carl M driver Am Ry Exp Co r Hunnington rd
Smith Chas (c) (Irene) r 525 California boul
Smith Chas (c) lab Martin Wagon Co
Smith C Ashley (Lula) master mech A & N R R R Co r
Keltys Tex
Smith Elie J lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Smith Emma student nurse Angelina County Hospital rms
same
Smith Frank emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Smith Frank (c) h Jane Smith
Smith Frank (c) lab Martin Wagon Co
Smith Frank (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Smith Geo P (Burris) (Geo P Smith & Bro) r 522 Homer
boul
Smith Geo P & Bro (Geo P and J M) genl mdse 114 Luf-
kin av
Smith Guy R barber Avenue Barber Shop rms 409 Grove av
Smith Harry S (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
Smith Ida Mrs dom 110 S Bonner rms same
Smith Jas M (Geo P Smith & Bro) r es S 1st 1 s of Finley av
Smith Jane (c) laundress r es N Raguet 7 n of Cotton
Belt Ry
Smith Jesse (c) porter Ruby Cafe
Smith John A emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Smith John G (Margt E) h J M Smith
Smith John H (Allie) wheel wright Martin Wagon co P O
Box 3
Smith Johnnie (c) laundress r 522 Lineing
Smith Jones B (Etta) trav r 124 Ellis av
Smith J Isaac h 212 Frank av
Smith J Monroe (Corinne) (Smith Transfer Co) r 122
Moore av
Smith Lottie waitress h J H Lee
Smith Mabel I clk Perry Bros r Hunnington rd
Smith Mae Mrs finisher East Texas Ldry h 802 Clarke av
Smith Mary F Mrs rms 124 Ellis av
Smith Michael sta firemn H E & W T Ry

P. J. DUNNE, PRES T. E. BROWER, V-PRES. D. A. SHAW, SEC. W. A. COLLMORGEN, TREAS.

Texas Farm Bureau Ribbon Cane Growers Assn.

PURE EAST TEXAS RIBBON CANE SYRUP, STANDARDIZED UNDER A
PROCESS PERFECTED BY THE U. S. BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY

"The Only Plant in the South of this Character"

709 DOZIER AVENUE

LUFKIN, TEXAS

GULF REFINING CO.
GASOLINE, KEROSENE, LUBRICATING OILS AND GREASES
501 N. Bonner N. E. Cor. Grove Ave. Phone 14-3R

170

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Smith Morris (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co h Jane Smith
 Smith Mulligan G (Ola Belle) checker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r 222 Magnolia av
 Smith Neal (c) ydman 418 S 1st
 Smith Robt J (Ella) sawyer San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
 Smith S A D (Rebecca) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
 Smith Transfer Co (J M Smith) 202-4 Lufkin av
 Smith Verna tchr Keltys Ward School rms Keltys Tex
 Smith Volrey scaler San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
 Smith Watson (c) porter Lufkin Natl Bank
 Smith Wm (c) helper Louis Markus
 Smith Wm (c) lab rms 324 E Lufkin av
 Smith Wm D (Princess) hlpr H E & W T Ry r Nacogdoches Tex
 Smith Willie opr Lufkin Tel Exch r Hunnington rd
 Smith W Hollie asst eng Water Dept r 2 mi n of city limits
 Smitherman Chas S (Pearl C) r 10 Cotton Belt av
 Smythe Geo pntr r 518 Kiln av
 Snow Frank B (Rena) cond H E & W T R R Co r 112 Mantooth av
 Solomon Emmett W Rev (Mamie) pastor Methodist Episcopal Church r 119 E Bremond av
SOUTHERN PACIFIC LINES Roy F Stewart agent, ws Cotton Square, phone 79
 Southwestern Bell Telephone Co Alma Gerald mgr 21½ Dozier av
 Sowell Geo (Minnie) carp r 402 Moody av
 Sowell Lee carp h 402 Moody av
 Sowell Ruby student h 402 Moody av
 Spears Isaac emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Spencer Edwd emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Spencer Ola Mrs h 426 Jefferson av
 Spidle Floyd (Pearl) contr 211 Kiln av r same
 Spidle Jas A (Martha) r 211 Kiln av
 Spitler Marion S (Modena) trav Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co r 304 Persimmon av
 Spivey Maddon C (Lillie) asst county eng r 1020 S 1st

WRIGHT LUMBER COMPANY
 Manufacturers
YELLOW PINE AND HARDWOOD LUMBER
 Hicks Bldg., 105½ N. 2nd. Phone 251

JONES MEAT MARKET

FOR QUALITY AND SERVICE

124 DOZIER

PHONE 166

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

171

Squires Herman clk Gulf Ref Co r Keltys Tex
 Stag Lunch Room (D H Goldberg) 212 N 1st
 Stamps Jeff D (Rivvie) expmn r 409 S Angelina av
 Stanaland Robt L (Berta) mill wright Martin Wagon Co
 r es S Bynum 2 s of Jefferson av
 Standley Hardy (Lula) (Ruby Cafe) r 221 Ellis av
 Standley Miranda E (wid Sidney) h 221 Ellis av
 Standley Vera student h 221 Ellis av
 Stanley Amanda h 525 N 1st
 Stanley Sidney driver Collmorgen's Market h I H O'Neill
 Stapleton John S (Myrtle L) hlpr H E & W T Ry r 117
 Groesbeck av
 Starks Chas G (c) (Cora) grocer 523 Lineing r 517 same
 Starks Danl emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Starks John (c) clk C G Starks rms 523 Lineing
 Starr Earl electn Lufkin Elec Light & Power Co
 State and County Tax Collector C L Agee Court House
 Staten C Sidney (Dora L) baker Collmorgen's Bakery r
 4 Polk av
 Stedham Erastus (c) lab Martin Wagon Co
 Steed Elnora (c) dom 442 S Raguet rms rear same
 Steed Thos (Pearl) eng Long-Bell Lbr Co r 10 Long-Bell
 Lbr Co Houses
 Stegall J Dillon (Mattie) switchmn H E & W T Ry h 321
 N 1st
 STEGALL Wm E (Zena), (Shotwell and Stegall), r 606
 Groesbeck av, phone 354
 Steger Elwood J (Eunice) cond H E & W T R R Co rms 506
 Abram
 Stephen Margt (c) laundress r 704 Lineing
 Stephens Chas A (Mary) expmn r ns Elm 1 w of 521
 Stephens John (Alma) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 77 Long-
 Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Stephenson Jos (Emma) r Keltys Tex
 Stevens Geo (c) cook Hotel Angelina
 Stevens Gus (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
 Tex
 Stevens Jesse A (Bennie) r 107 Denman av
 Steward Roy F agt H E & W T R R Co h Jas M Smith
 Stewart see also Stuart
 Stewart Alonzo (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry

SAM H. KERR

ROOFER AND SHEET METAL CONTRACTOR

301-303 Lufkin Ave. Phone 31

M. D. CAVANAUGH

AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING, SERVICE CARS AND TRUCKS

Office 15 Lufkin Ave. Phone 478 Day or Night Garage 412 N. 3d

172

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Stewart Claude R (Artie) mill wright r 216 E Bremond av
 Stewart Eliza (c) dom h 520 Dozier av
 Stewart Florence (c) dom 620 Culverhouse h rear 501 E
 Bremond av
 Stewart Frank edgermn Martin Wagon Co
 Stewart Lee (c) (Eliza) porter Hotel Angelina r 520 Dozier
 av
 Stewart Lee R (Virgie) carp r ws S Bynum 8 s of Ellis av
 Stinson Roy emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Stoker J Pinkard hlpr H E & W T Ry
 Stoker Mark W hlpr H E & W T Ry
 Stokes Benj emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Stokes Jas B student h 111 Rhodes av
 Stokes Robt H (Tinnie) mech r 111 Rhodes av
 Storey Claude L (Ethel) garage 308 Lufkin av r es S By-
 num 3 s of Jefferson av
 Stovall Clarence (Ollie) boiler mkr r ns Conn av 1 e of
 Montrose
 Stovall Eli h J T Stovall
 Stovall J Thos (Nancie) r ws S Bynum 15 s of Ellis
 Stovall Ruth h J T Stovall
 Stovall Saml J (Myrtle) h J T Stovall
 Strange Boyd (Nola) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 Streeter Jos W (Margt) house mover 3 Burke av
 Streeter J Kenneth (Myrtle) h 3 Burke av
 Streeter Maxwell M h 3 Burke av
 Strong Callie (c) h rear 911 N Raguet
 Stroud Ashley (Kate) (Stroud-Leach Grain Co) agt The
 Texas Co treas Saxon Merc Co r 201 Ellis av
 Stroud Ashley Jr clk Texas Co h 201 Ellis av
 Stroud-Leach Grain Co (Ashley Stroud E W Leach) 302-12
 S Angelina av
 Stuart see also Stewart
 Stuart Labe L (Maude) r 517 N Raguet
 Stuart Ordie C (Delta) r 707 N Raguet
 Stubblefield A Jack (Pearl) chauf r 12 Howe av
 Stubblefield Carrie Mrs boarding house 7 Cotton Belt av
 r same
 Stubblefield F (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 Stubblefield Horace mech Martin Wagon Co r R F D 1

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

INSTRUCTORS OF PIANO, VIOLIN AND ALL STRING, BRASS
 AND REED INSTRUMENTS

Dealers in Pianos, Phonographs, String and Brass Instruments and their Accessories
 Tuning and Repairing a Specialty. Latest Music Always on Hand

19½-21½ Lufkin Avenue

Phone 664-3R

HOTEL BONNER

COKE MURPHEY, Prop.
116 Ellis Ave.

AMERICAN
MODERN EQUIPMENT
HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER
ROOMS WITH BATH

N. D. COX, Clerk
Phone 71

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

173

Stubblefield John (Cleo) hlpr Lufkin Grist Mill r R F D 1
Stubblefield Thos emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Stubblefield Thos waiter Brookshire Confectionery
Stubblefield Wm H (Carrie) butcher r 7 Cotton Belt av
Sturrock Dank H (Callie) r 414 Dozier av
Sturrock Geo F (Eula) prop Avenue Barber Shop rms 221
Kiln av
Sullivan Grace h 616 (529) Chestnut
Sullivan John L (Earl) draftmn Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
r 616 (529) Chestnut
Sullivan Lawrence J (Evie) roadmaster St L S W Ry Co r
604 Ellis av
Sullivan Mary F h 622 Mantooth av
Sullivan Nela opr Lufkin Tel Exch h 616 (529) Chestnut
Sullivan Wm L (Della) popcorn stand 207 N 1st r 616 (529)
Chestnut
Sullivant J P emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Sulser Andrew (Edna M) mgr Acme Grocery Co rms 1
Bond av
Sumerlin Wm C (Ruth B) contr ns Tredwell av 2 e of
Keltys r same
Sumlin Henry (c) waiter Hotel Bonner
Summers B lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
Summers E lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
Suson A A formn Long-Bell Lbr Co r 20 Long-Bell Lbr
Co Houses
Sutphen A (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Sutphen A B (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Sutphen B T (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex
Sutton Geo R slsmn Thos Goggan & Bro rms 111 N 1st
Swaggerty Bud (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry
Swan Chas W (Tinea) grocer 101 S 3d r 201 E Bremond
Swank Allen emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 21 Long-Bell Lbr
Co Houses
Swank Richd W (Sarah) foremn Long-Bell Lbr Co r 21
Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
Sweatland Arthur E (Rose) phys 103 N 1st r 604 Frank

"WE WILL TAKE THE ROOF OFF TO PLEASE YOU"

COLD DRINKS
NOVELTIES

MACK'S

LADIES' AND GENT'S
SHINE PARLOR

CIGARS, CIGARETTES, TOBACCO

19 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 565

JACK H. SHOTWELL

WM. E. STEGALL

SHOTWELL & STEGALL

RELIABILITY

"THE STORE FOR MEN"

113 N. First

Lufkin, Texas

Phone 121

174

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Sweeten Florence (wid Roscoe) dressmkr 4 Polk av r
same

Swift Mary V (wid Jonathan) h 643 E Abney av

Swift Ollie clk h 643 E Abney av

T

Tackett Louis (Ida) lab r 203 Magnolia av

Talbert John (Ruth L) slsmn B M Smith D G Co r 434
Homer boul

Talbert Ruth L Mrs h 434 Homer boul

Tanner Jesse (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

Tanner Link (c) (Addie) brkmn H E & W T Ry r rear
312 S 1st

Tate Howard W filer Philip A Ryan Lbr Co rms 7 Cot-
ton Belt av

Taylor Chas M (Ida) carp r 521 Elm

Taylor Daniel (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co

Taylor Fernando (c) (Bernice) lab r 313 N 5th

Taylor Guy J (Nora) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 220 (1021)
Chestnut

Taylor Hallie marker East Texas Ldry h 802 Clarke av

Taylor J lab H E & W T Ry

Taylor Marie clk Long-Bell Lbr Co h 802 Clarke av

Taylor Patk cond H E & W T Ry rms 205 S 1st

Taylor Philip (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co

Taylor Robt student h 221 S 1st

Taylor Robt (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

**TAYLOR THADDEUS A (Lona A), physician and sur-
geon, Taylor-Woods Bldg, 118½ S 1st, phone 261-2R, r
221 S 1st, phone 261-3R**

Taylor Viola (wid Wm) r 802 Clarke av

Taylor Wayne student h 221 S 1st

Taylor Wm S (Eva Lee) rms 701 E Abney av

Taylor-Woods Building 118½-20½ S 1st

Teer A A emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

**ANGELINA COUNTY HOSPITAL
and Training School For Nurses**

PHONE 594

720 FRANK AVE.

LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS

W. D. NEWSOM, Proprietor, Exclusive Bottlers of
THE MOST REFRESHING DRINK IN THE WORLD

Manufacturers of "THE BEST" Soda Water, Orange Julep, Concord Grape and other
Carbonated Drinks

Phone 26

216 N. Angelina Ave.

P. O. Box 126



OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

175

Teetes Caleb N (Prudence M) lbr inspr r ss Haw 2 w of
E Abney av

Tenney Leighton P (Ola) phys Long-Bell Lbr Co r 18
Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Tenney Ola Mrs tchr East Ward School h 17 Long-Bell
Lbr Co Houses

Terry Geo scaler San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Terry Ivy W (Cora) tailor 108 Cotton Square r 221 E Bre-
mond

Terry June (Robbie) hostler A & N R R R Co r Keltys
Tex

Terry Luther oiler San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Terry N J tmstr San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Terry Vincent K (Edna) foremn Lufkin Fdry & Mach
Co r 603 Culverhouse

Terry Walter edgerman San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Kel-
tys Tex

Terry Wm J (Gertrude) car repr A & N R R R Co r
Keltys Tex

Teston B Arles (Ruth) blksmith Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
r 603 Moore av

Texas Co The A Stroud agt Herndon se cor Frank av

TEXAS FARM BUREAU RIBBON CANE GROWERS
ASSN, P J Dunne pres, T E Brower (Texarkana) v-pres,
D A Shaw (Kirbyville) sec, W A Collmorgen treas, syrup
standardization, 709 Dozier av (see right bottom lines
and page 15)

TEXAS SOUTHEASTERN R R CO C G Burke agent, 220
N 1st, phone 54

Thacker Wm H (Lydia) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 31 Long-
Bell Lbr Co Houses

Theobald August W plumber 111 Herndon rms 303 Groes-
beck av

Third Street Garage C B Bullock prop 105 S 3d

Thomas Annie (c) dom 419 E Abney av r rear same

Thomas Cornelia (c) helper Louis Markus

Thomas C A emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Thomas Daisy (c) dom 540 S 1st

Thomas Etta M student nurse Angelina County Hospital
rms same

SHIRLEY SIMONS

ARCHITECT

115 1/2 N. First

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 759

SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO.

S. L. RANDOLPH, Proprietor

AGENTS FOR THE ARCOLA HEATING SYSTEM.

All Repair Work Given Prompt Attention

FOR TILE AND SEWER PIPE AND CONNECTIONS SEE US

20 Dozier Ave.

Phones: Office 499, Res. 328-3 R

176

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Thomas Flora (c) laund r 1 McMullen Quarters
 Thomas Jas lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
 Thomas Jas (c) janitor High School
 Thomas J G emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Thomas Oscar R (Lizzie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 34
 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Thomas Rosa (c) soft drinks 718 Paul h 907 Mills
 Thomas Wm (c) (Lula) pipeftr Water Dept r rear 206
 Grove av
 Thompson Albert H (Elizab) r 403 Grove av
 Thompson Alice (c) r ns Jackson av 2 e of S 1st
 Thompson Danl (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry r rear 122
 Moore av
**THOMPSON DAVID (Ola L) asst sec-treas San Augustine
 County Lumber Co, sec Angelina & Neches River Rail-
 Road Co, r Keltys Tex, phone 518**
 Thompson Emery (Mary E) barber 110 Lufkin av h 221
 Magnolia av
 Thompson E lab H E & W T Ry
 Thompson Fannie (wid Jos) dressmkr 607 Frank av r
 same
 Thompson Fauchie B (Rosa) foremn Martin Wagon Co
 r ws N Bynum 1 n of Ellis av
 Thompson Floyd (c) (Johana) trucker Philip A Ryan Lbr
 Co r 16 Paul
 Thompson Floyd (c) h 830 N Raguet
 Thompson George R (Bess E) v-pres Citizens Guaranty
 State Bank r 612 Groesbeck av
 Thompson Henry (c) (Cleo) brakemn r s end Bowles av
 Thompson Homer A carp Martin Wagon Co
 Thompson Hosea (c) (Leader) r 830 N Raguet
**THOMPSON HUGH B, Asst Sales Mgr San Augustine
 County Lumber Co, r Keltys, Tex, Phone 518**
 Thompson Jas H (Sarah J) inspr r 522 Williams
 Thompson John H (Christine) clk H E & W T Ry P O
 Box 276
 Thompson Peyton (Maude) lab r 211 Magnolia av
 Thompson Roosevelt (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co h
 830 N Raguet
 Thompson Susan (c) dom Mrs Rosa Bonner

LUFKIN NATIONAL BANK
Capital and Surplus \$150,000.00

COLLMORGEN'S BAKERY

LARGEST IN EAST TEXAS

To make us both happy, use our bread and cakes, made of the best flour and best ingredients the market affords, under sanitary conditions. Shop open for inspection always.

PHONES 82-83

--

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

177

Thompson Walter eng San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Thorne Gertha (c) blk setter San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Thornton O emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Thorpe Buford C (Buena) clk St L S W Ry r 404 E Persimmon av

Threet John W (Katherine) clnr R C Anderson r 511 Cain

Threet Lee h 19 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Threet Wm T (Minnie) supt Long-Bell Lbr Co r 19 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Tillery John M barber Palace Barber Shop rms Mahaffey Hotel

Tillis Clarence (c) r ws Bowles av 1 n of Clarke av

Tillis Winona (c) h Clarence Tillis

Tims John (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co

Tippit Oliver W (Winnie E) eng r 621 E Abney av

Tippitt Gus (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry

Todara Peter (Annie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 57 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Todara Tony (Irene) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 59 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Todara Vincent (Annie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 56 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Tolbert Dever opr Lufkin Tel Exch h 310 Moody av

Tolbert Lee (Dever) driver East Texas Ldry r 310 Moody

Tommie J C presser East Texas Ldry rms S G Lewis

Tompkins Jesse G (Lois) holster H E & W T Ry h F F Gibbs

Torres Marie helper Louis Markus h 211 S 2d

Townsend Building 108½ S 1st

Townsend Geo E (Mary) farmer r 418 S 1st

Townsend John (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Townsend Mary S (wid Wm J) r 403 S 1st

Townsend Paul M student h 418 S 1st

Townsend Rebecca M tchr Kurth Grammar School h 403 S 1st

Townsend Shep (Annie B) tmstr r 19 Polk av

E. U. McMULLEN

T. WOOD McMULLEN

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE

NOTIONS, TOILET ARTICLES, CANDIES, QUEENSWARE
AND LIGHT HARDWARE

119 E. Lufkin Ave.

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 695

W. M. GLENN & CO. FURNITURE Funeral Directors HARDWARE AND IMPLEMENTS

105-107 E. Lufkin Ave. Phones: Store 77, Undertaking 98, 422

178

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Tracy Thos K (Mattie) grocer 109 N 2d rms 12 Jackson av
Treadway B Augustus (Rena) foremn St L S W Ry Co r 421 Moody av
Treadwell Horace A student h 303 E Oak av
Treadwell Jos slsmn r 612 Wiener av
Treadwell Margt h 612 Wiener av
Treadwell Mollie A (wid Stephen J) h 603 Culverhouse
Treadwell Richd T phys h 303 E Oak av
Treadwell Warren B h 303 E Oak av
TREADWELL Wm B (Nannie J) physician, 102 S 1st, also City Commissioner, r 303 E Oak av
Trevathan Cary C (Thelma) bkpr Guaranty State Bank & Trust Co rms 311 Homer boul
Trevathan Della (wid Brit) r ws S Bynum 10 s of Jefferson av
Trevathan Goldia M student h Mrs Della Trevathan
Trevathan Harvey D (Velma) r 321 Magnolia av
Trevathan Hollis h 202 S Bonner
Trevathan John T (Elizab) blksmith 202 S Bonner r same
Trevathan Thelma Mrs bkpr Lufkin Bottling Wks rms 311 Homer boul
Trevathan Vernon mech Serve-U-Garage h 202 S Bonner
Trice M Vernon (Ethel) carp r 409 E Oak av
Trimble Wm (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
Trout Edwd student h 444 Jefferson av
Trout Howard student h 444 Jefferson av
TROUT WALTER C (Nellie) pres Williams Machine & Supply Co, sec mgr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co, r 444 Jefferson av, phone 213
Trout Walter W student h 444 Jefferson av
Tubbs Mose (c) (Elsie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r ss Jackson av 1 e of 114
Tucker Clayton L clk The Kozee h Wm Tucker
Tucker Lucille clk h Wm Tucker
Tucker Wm (Annie) r ws Homer boul 1 s of 218
Tucker Wm A (Mattie H) r 603 N 2d
Tucker W Douglas (Lucy) driver Lufkin Bottling Wks r 221 Everitt
Turner Benj (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co

A. C. KENNEDY, JR. V-PRES. AND MGR.

R. A. KENNEDY, PRES.

A. C. KENNEDY, SEC.-TREAS.

KENNEDY'S JEWELRY STORE

"GIFTS THAT LAST"

WATCHES, DIAMONDS, CUT GLASS, SILVERWARE

110 S. First Phone 177

LUFKIN REMEDY

For BURNS, CUTS
AND WOUNDS

For Sale at all Drug Stores

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

179

Turner Chas (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Turner Chas Jr (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Turner Chester (c) trimmer San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Turner Elizab smstrs The Quality Shop rms 619 N 3d

Turner Ella nurse 619 N 3d r same

Turner Elmer E dept mgr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co rms 724 Clarke av

TURNER ETHEL MRS Milliner, Mrs M E Crutchfield, h 303 Groesbeck av

Turner Ezra (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Turner Finis (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Turner Henry (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Turner Hollis (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Turner Horace C (Ella) watchmn San Augustine Co Lbr Co r 27 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Turner Hosea P sawyer Philip A Ryan Lbr Co rms 7 Cotton Belt av

Turner John L (Lottie) farmer r 203 E Grove av

Turner J Vance emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 27 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Turner Lee (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Turner Levi emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Turner Linda nurse Angelina County Hospital rms same

Turner Milledge (Cora) contr 140 Denman av r same

Turner Orville (Lizzie) carp r 3 Groesbeck av

Turner Rice (Hattie) chf eng Long-Bell Lbr Co r 13 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Turner R A emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Turner Thos (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Turner Vercie h 203 E Grove av

Turner Vernon h 27 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

GRACE HUBBERT

F. M. GIBSON

Angelina County Abstract Co.

COMPLETE ABSTRACT OF TITLES TO ALL LANDS AND
TOWN LOTS IN ANGELINA COUNTY

2nd Floor Masonic Building

Telephone 346

B. F. ROSE General Contractor

RESIDENCES A SPECIALTY

209 E. Abney Avenue

180

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Turner Virgil appr Sanitary Plbg & Heating Co h 203 E Grove av
 Turner Walter C (Ethel) (Turner & Anderson) rms 303 Groesbeck av
 Turner Zoe M clk Collmorgen's Market h 27 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Turner & Anderson (W C Turner and J L Anderson) cleaners 119 S 1st
 Tyler Columbus J (Emma) (Tyler House) r 304 Shepherd av
 Tyler Geneva student Satterwhites Commercial Coll h 304 Shepherd av
 Tyler House (C J Tyler) 304 Shepherd av
 Tyler Sarah (c) h Jesse Ross
 Tyns A emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Tyns Wm emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Tyree Clyde H (Dovie) painter J L Broome r 503 Cain
 Tyree Page C (I Gertrude) pressman Lufkin Daily News h 303 Groesbeck av

U

Utley Annie C (c) soft drinks 901 Clarke av h es Bowles av 1 n Clarke av
 Utley Jas (c) (Annie C) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r es Bowles av 1 n Clarke av

V

Valdez M emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 84 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 VAN NUYS JOHN C (Caroline M) physician and surgeon, office over Sherman Drug Co 20½ Lufkin av, phone 255, r 202 Ellis av, phone 5
 Van Nuys J Chauncey Jr h 202 Ellis av
 Vance John H (Emma) eng Phillip A Ryan Lbr Co r 1 Cotton Belt av

K. Hoskins

E. L. Bartlett

E. P. Littlejohn

East Texas Insurance Agency

"CAN SERVE YOU BETTER,"

Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 85

HARRELL TRANSFER CO.

TRANSFER, STORAGE AND AUTOMOBILE LIVERY

120-122-124 E. Lufkin Ave.

Phone 119

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

181

Vance Moyer student Saterwhites Commercial Coll h 1
Cotton Belt av

Vance Roscoe h 1 Cotton Belt av

Vaughn Benj helper Lufkin Elec Light & Power Co rms
425 Kiln av

Vaughn Reuben (c) (Ella) driver Harrell Transfer Co
r 509 N 5th

Verbal Jos (Maurine) trav h 119 Denman av

Vess J H rms 207 Dozier av

Vick Robt L (c) (Causeter) brkmn H E & W T Ry r ws
Kelty 1 n of E Abney av

Vickery Carey C (Mary B) stenog San Augustine Co Lbr
Co rms 140 Denman av

VICTORY OSCAR M, Sales Mgr Wright Lumber Co, rms
221 S 1st

Victory Theatre Lufkin Amusement Co props 119 N 1st

Villareal Frank (Amanda) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 76
Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Vincent Gladys h 703 Groesbeck av

Vincent Isaac L (Susie W) grocer 117 S 1st r 703 Groes-
beck av

Vincent Talmage h 703 Groesbeck av

Vinson Cal (Ina) lab rms 119 Shepherd av

Vinson Felix (c) (Dora) brkmn H E & W T Ry r 918 N 2d

Vinson Sherwood (Earline) firemn r 504 N 5th

Vinson Willie M (c) h 918 N 2d

W

W O W Hall Keltys Tex

Wade Alex (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

Wade Ike (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Wade Mamie (c) cook rms 405 (305) Herndon

Wade Rolland (c) waiter Hotel Angelina

Waggener Chas A (Laura) lab h 410 N 1st

Waggener Wm P (Susan) r 410 N 1st av

Wagner Howard (c) driver Campbell Furniture Co r rear
317 Montrose

R. J. SHEARER

CEMENT CONTRACTOR

Walks, Curbs, Driveways, Foundations and Drainage Structures

WEST GROVE AVE., N. W. COR. KELLEY

PHONE 662

P. M. ALBRITTON

REAL ESTATE, LOANS, CITY PROPERTY
FARMS, RANCHES, OIL AND GAS LEASES

PALACE THEATRE BLDG. 109 S. 1st

PHONE 300

182

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Waits H lab Martin Wagon Co
Waits John (Eva) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 48 Long-Bell
Lbr Co Houses
Waldron Jas F (Callie) eng Long-Bell Lbr Co r 622
Groesbeck av
Walker A Douglas (Hattie) v-pres and genl mgr Lufkin
Home Bldg Co r 433 Charlton
Walker A Madison "Matt" (McMullen & Walker; Frank-
lin Drug Co) h 420 N 2d
Walker Claud (Era) r 303 Howe av
Walker David h 914 Mantooth av
Walker Doyle tchr h 433 Charlton
Walker Evie opr Lufkin Tel Exch rms 409 E Oak av
Walker Francis I (Nannie) r 421 Kimmey
Walker Frank F helper Auto Top Mfg Co h 508 Shepherd
Walker Fred (Ethel) grader San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex
Walker Geo H (Ella) r 925 S 1st
Walker Gertrude student Satterwhites Commercial Coll
rms 611 E Abney av
Walker Herman E (Addie J) lab r ss Rowe av 1 e of Keltys
Walker Jas (c) (Mary) lab r rear 540 S 1st
Walker Jas E (Devilla) tmstr r 521 N 1st
Walker Jesse (Ruth) car repr San Augustine Co Lbr Co
r Keltys Tex
Walker John lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Walker Lonnie (Delma) brakemn A & N R R R Co r
Keltys Tex
Walker Richd P (Susie) r 420 N 2d
Walker R Timothy (Laura) carrier R F D 5 r es S Bynum
7 s of Jefferson av
Walker T Glee (Etta) clk Moore Gro Co r 429 Charlton
Walker Walter W (Eva M) (Auto Top Mfg Co) uphol
508 Shepherd av
Walker Whit B (Grace E) boiler mkr r 622 N 4th
Wall Webb grader San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
Wall Wm (Dezzie) h G W Brock
Wallace Allone (c) dom h 405 (305) Herndon
Wallace Arthur L bkpr Philip A Ryan Lbr Co rms 303
Groesbeck av

A. L. Boynton, General Manager

Geo. W. Cleveland, Sales Manager

A. L. BOYNTON LUMBER COMPANY

MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS

Hardwood Lumber. Annual Capacity 14,000,000 Feet

Sales Office Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 73

Lufkin, Texas

Mill: White City, Texas

Radio Apparatus
and Supplies

9 Cotton Square



Automotive Electrical
Supplies

Phone 581

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO.

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

183

Wallace Benj O (Roxie) oiler Philip A Ryan Lbr Co r 6
Cotton Belt av

Wallace Chas H time kpr Martin Wagon Co h 323 Moody

Wallace Dewey O driver Moore Gro Co

Wallace Emma L clk W U Tel Co h 323 Moody av

Wallace Florence (c) h 405(305) Herndon

Wallace Frenchy (c) porter Palace Theatre

Wallace G emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Wallace John (Sudie) r 408 Moody av

Wallace Millard F (Lou) r 323 Moody av

Wallace Pearl (c) r 405 (305) Herndon

Wallace Robt rms 409 Grove av

Wallace Saml (Gladys) mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
r 423 Charlton

Wallace Ted (c) hlpr O F Glenn & Co

Wallace Thos trimmer San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

Walling A W emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Walling R lab Martin Wagon Co

Walling R C sawyer Martin Wagon Co

Wallis Claude R (Jewell) clk Moore Gro Co r 214 W
Persimmon av

Walters Allen W (Cora) r 62 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Walters B lab Martin Wagon Co

Walters Sidney scaler Martin Wagon Co

Ward Grace tchr Central Ward School rms 110 Paul

Ward John h 501 Wiener av

Ward Macie L (Lois) brklyr r 520 Shepherd av

Ward Wm H (Arka) blksmith r 501 Wiener av

Ware Robt L (c) (Margt) lab r 516 Dozier av

Ware Wm C (Bernice) tchr High School r ns Pershing av
1 e of S Raguet

Warner Dovie h 521 E Bremond av

Warner Isaac O (Eva) tmstr r 521 E Bremond av

Warner W (c) waiter Hotel Angelina

Warren G lab H E & W T Ry

Warren James R (Eva N) eng Lufkin Elec Light & Power
Co r 509 Paul

Warren Osa tchr Kurth Grammar School h 26 Kerr av

Warren Robt D (Ollie) slsmn r 26 Kerr av

OTTO DANIEL

Doctor of Chiropractic

MANTOOTH BUILDING, 110½ S. FIRST

RES. PHONE 750

Electric Machines For Family Use	Parts, Supplies, Hemstitching
SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO. INCORPORATED B. W. MAYBERRY, Manager	
Phone 554	108 Cotton Square

184

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

WARREN RUBY, Milliner Mrs M E Crutchfield, r R F D 4
 Warren Willie (wid Robt B) h 26 Kerr av
 Warren Willie student h 26 Kerr av
 Wasson Grady L (Johnnie) mldr Lufkin Fdry & Mach
 Co r 214 S Raguet
 Washington Amy (c) dom 205 Howe av
 Washington B T (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
 Keltys Tex
 Washington Columbus (c) (Willie) r es S Angelina av
 1 s of Burke av
 Washington Danl (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
 Keltys Tex
 Washington Edgar R (c) (Dilcie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 r 815 Clarke av
 Washington Lum (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
 Keltys Tex
 Washington Pleasant (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
 Keltys Tex
 Washington Rena (c) cook Whitman Hotel r rear 311
 N 2d
 Washington Wm (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
 Keltys Tex
WATFORD-BINION PRINTING CO, W M Glenn Pres, W C
Binion V-Pres, G E Watford Sec-Treas and Genl Mgr,
Job Printers and Publishers Lufkin Daily and Weekly
News, 112 Lufkin av, Phone 68 (See page13)
WATFORD GEORGE E (Beulah) Sec-Treas and Genl Mgr
Watford-Binion Printing Co, r 525 S 1st, Phone 6
 Watkins Jas (c) (Clara) brkmn H E & W T Ry r ws
 Kelty 2 n of E Abney av
 Watson Chas (c) (Gertie) lab r ss Elm 1 w of N Raguet
 Watson Delmer (c) (Jessie) r ss Cotton Belt Ry 2 w of
 Herndon
 Watson Earl Y asst county supt Court House h 356
 Charlton
 Watson Esther h 302 Ellis av
 Watson Eva h 302 Ellis av
 Watson G Dallas (Fannie) meat ctr Sanitary Meat Mkt r
 302 Ellis av
 Watson Jane (c) r 706 Paul

BURKE'S DRUG STORE "THE HOUSE OF QUALITY"		
101 N. First	PHONE 108	23 Lufkin Ave.

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET

SANITARY REFRIGERATED

When you want the best for your money, we have it, in Angelina, raised and fed BEEVES for our Market, our meats are tender and juicy, the kind that makes the man agreeable at meal times at least. Try it and be happy.

PHONES 82-83

-:-

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

185

Watson Wm L (Ella) boiler mkr r 356 Charlton
Watts Beulah Mrs prop The Quality Shop h 310 Frank av
Watts Geo L (Mary) r 503 Kiln av
Watts Jas R h 503 Kiln av
Watts Jewell Mrs rms 304 Shepherd av
Watts Ossie h 503 Kiln av

WATTS REUBEN V (Beulah) Sheriff Court House, Phone 207, r 310 Frank av, Phone 90

Watts Roy M lino opr West Printing Co rms 615 N 2d
Weatherford Bettie (wid Wesley) r 604 Chestnut
Weatherford Corvett h 604 Chestnut
Weatherford Geo h 604 Chestnut
Weatherford G W emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Weatherford Harry D waiter Stag Lunch Room h 601 Chestnut

Weatherford Mary h 604 Chestnut
Weaver Emma (c) dom 36 Kerr av
Weaver E Adolphus (Mary E) cond r 222 Magnolia av
Weaver Leota (c) h rear 36 Kerr av
Weaver Wm C (Ada) asst mgr Stroud-Leach Grain Co r R F D 3

Webb Green (c) (Vada) brkmn H E & W T Ry r 911 N 3d

Webb Jas L (Rilla) slsmn r 222 W Persimmon av
Webb Morrison firemn H E & W T Ry
Webb Wallace W opr St L S W Ry rms 615 N 2d
Webster John (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Weeks Lottie stenog h 417 Ellis av
Weems Chas emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Weems Clifford emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
Weems Onita ironer East Texas Ldry
Weir Lee D (Flo) trav h 102 S Raguet
Weisinger Foster C (Jennie L) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 422 E Lufkin av

Weisinger Orvel emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 422 E Lufkin av
Welch Hallie Mrs clk Collmorgen's Market r es Abram 1 s of 511

Welch Lloyd M (Harrison & Welch) r 2 mi e of city limits
Welch M B emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

P. J. DUNNE, PRES. T. E. BROWER, V-PRES. D. A. SHAW, SEC. W. A. COLLMORGEN, TREAS.

Texas Farm Bureau Ribbon Cane Growers Assn.

PURE EAST TEXAS RIBBON CANE SYRUP, STANDARDIZED UNDER A PROCESS PERFECTED BY THE U. S. BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY
"The Only Plant in the South of this Character"

709 DOZIER AVENUE

LUFKIN, TEXAS

GULF REFINING CO.

GASOLINE, KEROSENE, LUBRICATING OILS AND GREASES
501 N. Bonner N. E. Cor. Grove Ave. Phone 14-3R

186

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Welch Neta Mrs drsmkr 302 Noble
 Wells Eva clk The Kozee h 85 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Wells Homer H (Margt) r 509 Frank av
 Wells John H (Mary) farmer h J J McDonald
 Wells J lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
 Wells Ome (Thelma) r 213 S 1st
 Wells Thelma Mrs drsmkr 213 S 1st
 Wells Wm B (Alice) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r ss Manton
 rd 6 e of Lineing
 Wells W Clarence (Dorothy S) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r
 ss Manton rd 5 e of Lineing
 West Guy (Iva) driver Lufkin Ice Co r Payton nr N 1st
WEST PRINTING CO, W L West Pres, M G Johnson V-Pres,
K W Denman Sec-Treas, Job Printers and Publishers
Lufkin Leader, 115 S 1st, Phone 433 (See page 14)
 West Saml E (Ida A) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
 Keltys Tex
WEST WM L, Pres West Printing Co, r 112 Frank av,
Phone 333-2R
 West W S carp San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex
WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO, Mary V Ferguson
Mgr, 108 N 1st, Phone 80
 Weston David emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 5 Long-Bell Lbr
 Co Houses
 Whalen T J contr 105½ N 1st rms same
 Wheat Era h 520 N Angelina av
 Wheat Rebecca (wid Argalous) r 520 N Angelina av
 Wheat Theo hlpr Daniel Hamilton rms 529 N 1st
 Wheat Ted plbr hlpr h 520 N Angelina av
 Wheeler Benj E (Maude) expmn r ns Conn av 2 e of
 Moody av
 Wheeler Orval h 3 Burke av
 Wheeler Wm H (Georgia) r ns Conn av 1 e of Calvert av
 Wheeler W Matt (Annie M) transfer es Calvert 2 s of
 Clarke av
 White Alice (c) cook 2 McPherson Quarters
 White Benj emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 White Cal (c) cable mn Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
 White Frank (Bertha) trav h 304 Shepherd av
 White Jas emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

WRIGHT LUMBER COMPANY

Manufacturers

YELLOW PINE AND HARDWOOD LUMBER

Hicks Bldg., 105½ N. 2nd.

Phone 251

JONES MEAT MARKET

FOR QUALITY AND SERVICE

124 DOZIER

PHONE 166

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

187

White James W (Florence M) driver Behannon Bros r
527 Abram

White J Luther emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 303 Groes-
beck av

White Raymond (Willie) r e of Long-Bell Lbr Co

White Rebecca (c) r 410 E Persimmon av

White Roy emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Whitman Hotel (Mrs Amy C Sinclair) 121 Groesbeck av

Whitman Robt E (Lufkin Tire & Repair Co) r 121 Groes-
beck av

Whittaker Artie hlpr O F Glenn & Co

Whittington Edwd hlpr Martin Wagon Co

Whittington Harme (Sallie) h 512 N 4th

Whittington Nora h 512 N 4th

Whittington Stella h 512 N 4th

Whitton Irene Millinery (Mrs Irene Whitton-Bickley) 14
16 Lufkin av

Whitton Jas (Rosa) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 73 Long-
Bell Lbr Co Houses

Whitton Walter lab rms 421 Moody av

Wideman Clark D emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h R E Wideman

Wideman R Earl (Mattie) slsmn W M Glenn & Co r ss
Kerr av 1 e of Montrose

**WIENER ELI (Selma L) Pres Angelina County Lumber Co
and San Augustine County Lumber Co, V-Pres and Traf-
fic Mgr Angelina and Neches River Railroad Co, r Keltys,
Tex, Phone 278**

**WIENER SAMUEL JR, 2d V-Pres San Augustine County
Lumber Co, r Shreveport, La**

Wiggins Bessie P stenog Poston & Seale r 1 mi n of city
limits

Wilburn Chas lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Wilburn Julia emp East Texas Ldry

Wilburn Oscar carp San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

Wilburn Roy car repr San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

Wilder Arthur emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 29 Long-Bell Lbr
Co Houses

Wilder C Thos (Emma) farmer r 220 Moody av

Wiley Martha (wid Jas W) h 310 Frank av



SAM H. KERR
AUTOMOBILES



222-224 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 31

M. D. CAVANAUGH

AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING, SERVICE CARS AND TRUCKS
Office 15 Lufkin Ave. Phone 478 Day or Night Garage 412 N. 3d

188

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Wilkerson C H emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Wilkerson Frank (c) shiner Mack's
 Wilkerson F emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Wilkerson Lena (c) dom 222 Grove av
 Wilkerson Sabrie emp East Texas Ldry
 Wilkinson Adrian carp h 804 Grove av
 Wilkinson Allen A (Jessie) contr 804 Grove av
 Wilkinson Myron L (Mae) bkpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 r 128 Denman av
 Wilkinson Watt carp h 804 Grove av
 Wilkinson Wm (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
 Wilks J D lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex
WILLARD BATTERIES AND SERVICE, Lufkin Storage
Battery Co Dealers, 9 Cotton Square, Phone 581 (See
right top lines and page 5)
 Williams Albert (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
 Williams Arch (c) lab Lufkin Ice Co
 Williams A Luke h 315 Paul
 Williams Basil h 36 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Williams Clara emp East Texas Ldry h 65 Long-Bell Lbr
 Co Houses
 Williams C F lab H E & W T Ry
 Williams C L emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 1 Long-Bell Lbr
 Co Houses
 Williams French B (Bessie M) v-pres and genl mgr Wil-
 liams Mach & Supply Co r 315 Paul
 Williams F (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
 Williams F emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Williams Geo H (c) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 324 (801)
 Chestnut
 Williams Geo W (c) lab A W Theobald rms rear 121
 Mantooth av
 Williams G W emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Williams Henry (Annie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 36
 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Williams Henry (c) porter H E & W T Ry
 Williams Howell C (Ruth) (Lufkin Mattress Co) h 1103
 N 1st
 Williams Jas H roadmaster H E & W T Ry rms same
 Williams Jas W (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co
 Williams Jesse (c) r 108 Jackson av

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

INSTRUCTORS OF PIANO, VIOLIN AND ALL STRING, BRASS
 AND REED INSTRUMENTS

Dealers in Pianos, Phonographs, String and Brass Instruments and their Accessories
 Tuning and Repairing a Specialty. Latest Music Always on Hand

19½-21½ Lufkin Avenue

Phone 664-3R

HOTEL BONNER

COKE MURPHEY, Prop.
116 Ellis Ave.

AMERICAN
MODERN EQUIPMENT
HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER
ROOMS WITH BATH

N. D. COX, Clerk
Phone 71

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

189

Williams Jethro (c) lab San Augustine-Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Williams Jos M (Martha) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 65 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Williams Lizzie maid Tyler House rms 304 Shepherd av

Williams Lonnie (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Williams Lum C (Bertha) r ss Kerr av 3 s of Montrose

Williams L hlpr H E & W T Ry

WILLIAMS MACHINE & SUPPLY CO, W C Trout Pres,
F B Williams v-pres and genl mgr, W E Hall sec-treas,
Gin Machinery and Supplies, ws H E & W T Ry 1 s of
Ellis av, phone 123

Williams Nance(c) r rear 519 California boul

Williams Nathan M h 315 Howe av

Williams Nether E (Grace) mattress mkr rms 121 Groesbeck av

Williams N (c) (Rosa L) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 217 S 2d

Williams Owen M h 315 Paul

Williams Parson (c) (Annie) r 901 N Raguet

Williams R C (c) rms Bertha Sessions

Williams Tempie (c) r 520 E Oak av

Willis Chas (c) (Lula) lab r rear 222 Shepherd av

Willis Ernest (c) lab Philip A Ryan Lbr Co

Willis H (c) cablemn Philip A Ryan Lbr Co

Willis Jas E mach Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co rms 724 Clarke av

Willis Lula (c) dom 222 Shepherd av

WILLYS-KNIGHT AND OVERLAND AUTOMOBILES,
Sam H Kerr Dealer, 222-224 Lufkin av, Phone 31 (See
right bottom lines and page 14)

Wilson Clara ironer East Texas Ldry

Wilson Irma Mrs h Keltys Tex

Wilson Jas E (Roxie) real estate r 540 S 1st

Wilson Jay J (Annie) farmer rms 414 N Angelina av

Wilson John (c) r rear 19 Kerr av

Wilson Jos firemn San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys Tex

Wilson J Edwd h 540 S 1st

Wilson May tchr h 540 S 1st

"WE WILL TAKE THE ROOF OFF TO PLEASE YOU"

COLD DRINKS
NOVELTIES

MACK'S

LADIES' AND GENT'S
SHINE PARLOR

CIGARS, CIGARETTES, TOBACCO

19 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 565

JACK H. SHOTWELL

WM. E. STEGALL

SHOTWELL & STEGALL

RELIABILITY

"THE STORE FOR MEN"

113 N. First

Lufkin, Texas

Phone 121

190

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Wilson Tony rms 513 Kiln av
 Wilson Van E (Tinie) watchman rms 314 N 5th
 Wilson Walter mech Serve-U-Garage h 302 Ellis av
 Winston Edna Mrs sub tchr Public Schools h 521 Mantooth av
 Winston Wm D (Edna) bkpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co h 521 Mantooth av
 Winthrop Edwd A (Ada) janitor r ss Cotton Belt Ry 3 w N Raguet
 Wolford Jos A (Agnes) chf clk Long-Bell Lbr Co r 9 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Wolford S A emp Long-Bell Lbr Co h 9 Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses
 Womack J N hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co
 Wood Bolden lab H E & W T Ry
 Wood David H (Louella) (Sanitary Meat Market) r 803 S Raguet
 Wood Fredk H (Stella) grocer ws S Bynum 12 s of Ellis av r es S Bynum 9 s of Jefferson av
 Wood Gertrude h 803 S Raguet
 Wood Jas P (Maggie) r ws S Bynum 11 s of Ellis av
 Wood Jas P Jr (Minnie) expmn r ws S Bynum 13 s of Ellis av
 Wood Jesse (c) (Corrie) r rear 41 Kerr av
 Wood J Oscar (Alice) driver Lufkin Ice Co r 504 Homer boul
 Wood Walter (c) brkmn H E & W T Ry
 Woodard Jas C (Emma M) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 608 (601) Chestnut
 Woodard Percy clk Kash & Karry h 608 (601) Chestnut
 Woods Clyde h 1020 N 1st
 Woods Corrie (c) dom 811 S 1st rms rear 41 Kerr av
 Woods Elvin E (Julia F) (E E Woods & Co) City Commissioner r 1020 N 1st
WOODS E E & CO (E E Woods) Dry Goods, Ladies Ready-to-Wear, Clothing, Shoes, Furniture, Hardware, Etc, 118-120 S 1st, Phone 360
 Woods Fannie (c) dom 29 Kerr av
 Woods Grady h 1020 N 1st
 Woods H emp Long-Bell Lbr Co
 Woods Rosa (c) dom h 502 Groesbeck av

ANGELINA COUNTY HOSPITAL and Training School For Nurses

PHONE 594

720 FRANK AVE.

LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS

**W. D. NEWSOM, Proprietor, Exclusive Bottlers of
THE MOST REFRESHING DRINK IN THE WORLD**

Manufacturers of "THE BEST" Soda Water, Orange Julep, Concord Grape and other
Carbonated Drinks



Phone 26

216 N. Angelina Ave.

P. O. Box 126

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

191

Woodson John (c) (Ollie) cook Hotel Bonner r 316 E
Lufkin av

Woody Henry (c) (Ruth) driver Gulf Ref Co rms rear
219 N Raguet

Woody Henry O (Houston) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 11
Long-Bell Lbr Co Houses

Woody Ruth (c) dom 219 N Raguet

Wray Thelma student nurse Angelina County Hospital

Wright Edwd (c) (Janie) brkmn H E & W T Ry r 606
Lineing

Wright Granville h N D Wright

Wright Jas h 503 Moore av

Wright Janie (c) tchr h 606 Lineing

Wright Jesie h N D Wright

Wright-Jordan Building 109½ N 2d

**WRIGHT LUKE E (Fay) (Wright Lumber Co) r 521 Moore
av, Phone 519**

**WRIGHT LUMBER CO (L E Wright) Manufacturers of
Yellow Pine and Hardwood Lumber, Hicks Bldg 105½ N
2d, Phone 251 (See left bottom lines and page 12)**

Wright L E lab H E & W T Ry

Wright Nathaniel D (Minnie L) (Wright & Dunn) r ws
S Bynum 4 s of Ellis av

Wright T H lab H E & W T Ry

Wright Walter (c) porter Palace Barber Shop

Wright Wm H (Joanna) fotogr Heifner Studio r 420
Jodie av

**WRIGHT & DUNN (N D Wright, J W Dunn) Attorneys-at-
Law, Wright-Jordan Bldg, 109½ N 2d**

Wrotenbery Preston H (Gertrude) clk St L S W Ry Co
rms 416 E Bremond av

Y

Yancy Henry L (Jessie) (Yancy Tailor Shop) r e of Long-
Bell Lbr Co

Yancy Hobson C (Vennie) mgr J L Yancy r 521 Jodie av

Yancy Jas L (Barbara) grocer 301 N 1st r 309 same

SHIRLEY SIMONS

ARCHITECT

115½ N. First

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 759

SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO.

S. L. RANDOLPH, Proprietor

AGENTS FOR THE ARCOLA HEATING SYSTEM.

All Repair Work Given Prompt Attention

FOR TILE AND SEWER PIPE AND CONNECTIONS SEE US

20 Dozier Ave.

Phones: Office 499, Res. 328-3 R

192

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Yancy Jas W (Osa M) chf clk H E & W T Ry r 604
Montrose

Yancy Vennie Mrs clk Lufkin Variety Store h 521 Jodie av

Yancy Tailor Shop (H C Johnson, H L Yancy) 305 N 1st

Yarbrough John B (Anna B) carp r 801 Clarke av

Yardley L Dee (Lizzie) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 401

Moody av

Yates Herbert P (Fannie D) pntr r 18 W Bond av

Yates Jewell J (Dell) mech C L Storey

Yates W R emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

York Madison (c) lab San Augustine Co Lbr Co r Keltys
Tex

York Raymond (c) trucker San Augustine Co Lbr Co r
Keltys Tex

York Robt emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Young A lab A & N R R R Co r Keltys Tex

Young B F sawyer Philip A Ryan Lbr Co

Young E L (c) hlpr Lufkin Fdry & Mach Co

Young John (c) lab r 320 (807) Chestnut

Young Jos H (Grace) emp Long-Bell Lbr Co r 7 Long-
Bell Lbr Co Houses

Youngblood Art B (Sanitary Meat Market) r 1 mi s of
city limits

Z

Zamara F emp Long-Bell Lbr Co

Zamara J emp Long-Bell Lbr Co rms 74 Long-Bell Lbr
Co Houses

Zaring Wm W trav rms 1110 Ellis av

ZEAGLER B LEE (Mary B) V-Pres and Genl Mgr The
Martin Wagon Co and City Commissioner, r 19 Kerr av,
Phone 91

Zeagler Clara (wid Alonzo) h 19 Kerr av

LUFKIN NATIONAL BANK
Capital and Surplus \$150,000.00

COLLMORGEN'S BAKERY

LARGEST IN EAST TEXAS

To make us both happy, use our bread and cakes, made of the best flour and best ingredients the market affords, under sanitary conditions. Shop open for inspection always.

PHONES 82-83

-:-

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

193

R. L. POLK & CO'S

CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY

LUFKIN, TEXAS

1922-23

NOTE—Names inserted under classifications marked thus *, or in **BOLD** FACE type, are by special contract only.

Abstracts of Title

ANGELINA COUNTY ABSTRACT CO 2d fl Masonic Bldg
(See right bottom lines and page 4)

Accounting Taught

SATTERWHITE'S COMMERCIAL COLLEGE 710 N Ra-
guet (See front cover and page 8)

Adjustments—Chiropractic

DANIEL OTTO Mantooth Bldg 110½ S 1st (See right bot-
tom lines and page 5)

Advising Engineers

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

Agricultural Implements

GLENN W M & CO 105-7 Lufkin av (See left top lines and
page 9)

Appraising Engineers

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

E. U. McMULLEN

T. WOOD McMULLEN

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE

**NOTIONS, TOILET ARTICLES, CANDIES, QUEENSWARE
AND LIGHT HARDWARE**

119 E. Lufkin Ave.

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 695

W. M. GLENN & CO. FURNITURE
Funeral Directors
HARDWARE AND
IMPLEMENTS
105-107 E. Lufkin Ave. Phones: Store 77, Undertaking 98, 422

194

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Architects

SIMONS SHIRLEY 115½ N 1st (See right bottom lines
and page 4)

Army Goods

Army Store 18 Lufkin av

Art Goods

Quality Shop The 102 Lufkin av

Asphalt Paving

MOORE J S & SONS 3, 105½ N 1st (See back paster)

Attorneys-at Law

(See also Lawyers)

MANTOOTH & DENMAN 1-4 Lufkin Natl Bank Bldg

Automobile Batteries

Hopson Battery Co 105 Herndon

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO 9 Cotton Square (See
right top lines and page 5)

Automobile Filling Stations

Arrant T A 102 Ellis av

HARRELL C H 124 Lufkin av (See right top lines and
page 4)

Hoppers Filling Station 113 Ellis av

Lufkin Filling Station 2-4 Dozier av

Automobile Garages

Angelina Motor Co 3 Cotton Square

Babbitt T C 202 Lufkin av

CAVANAUGH M D 412 N 3d (See left top lines and page 4)

Denman Garage 11 Cotton Square

Hambrick & Sims 305 Lufkin av

Happy & Homer Garage 212 Lufkin av

HARRELL C H 120-24 Lufkin av (See right top lines and
page 4)

KERR SAM H 222-24 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines
and page 14)

KENNEDY-CADILLAC CO.

"THE QUALITY CAR"

R. A. KENNEDY

110 S. First

Phone 177 or 318 for Demonstration

LUFKIN REMEDY

For **SKIN
DISEASES**

For Sale at Drug Stores

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

195

Mantooth T L 10-12 Dozier av
PATE C A 5-7 Cotton Square (See page 2)
Read Delbert ws N Raguet 2 n of Cotton Belt Ry
Rick's Garage 19 Groesbeck av
Serve-U-Garage 106 Ellis av
Storey C L 308 E Lufkin av
Third Street Garage 105 S 3rd

Automobile Livery

CAVANAUGH M D 15 Lufkin av (See left top lines and
page 4)
Denum Auto Service 104 Cotton Square
HARRELL TRANSFER CO 120-24 Lufkin av (See right
top lines and page 4)
Lee Geo 106 Ellis av
Perry A G 110 Cotton Square
Perry J A 110 Cotton Square

Automobile Repairers

CAVANAUGH M D 412 N 3d (See left top lines and page 4)
PATE C A 5-7 Cotton Square (See page 2)
KERR SAM H 222-24 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines
and page 14)

Automobile Supplies

GLENN W M & CO 105-7 Lufkin av (See left top lines and
page 9)
HARRELL C H 120-24 Lufkin av (See right top lines and
page 4)
PATE C A 5-7 Cotton Square (See page 2)

Automobile Tire Repairers

Lufkin Tire & Repair Co 108 Ellis av
PATE C A 5-7 Cotton Square (See page 2)

Automobile Tires

PATE C A 5-7 Cotton Square (See page 2)

Automobile Top Manufacturers

Auto Top Mfg Co 311 Lufkin av

GRACE HUBBERT

F. M. GIBSON

Angelina County Abstract Co.

COMPLETE ABSTRACT OF TITLES TO ALL LANDS AND
TOWN LOTS IN ANGELINA COUNTY

2nd Floor Masonic Building

Telephone 346

B. F. ROSE

General Contractor

RESIDENCES A SPECIALTY

209 E. Abney Avenue

196

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Automobiles

Angelina Motor Co 203 Dozier av
FORD CARS C A Pate Dealer 5-7 Cotton Square (See page 2)
KENNEDY-CADILLAC CO 110 S 1st (See left bottom lines)
KERR SAM H 222-24 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines and page 14)
Mantooth & Philen 16 Dozier av
OVERLAND AND WILLYS-KNIGHT CARS Sam H Kerr
Dealer 222-24 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines and page 14)
PATE C A 5-7 Cotton Square (See page 2)

Automotive Electrical Supplies

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO 9 Cotton Square (See right top lines and page 5)

Baggage and Express Lines

CAVANAUGH M D 15 Lufkin av (See left top lines and page 4)

Bakers—Wholesale

COLLMORGEN'S BAKERY 213 N 1st (See right top lines and page 9)

Bakers—Retail

COLLMORGEN'S BAKERY 213 N 1st (See right top lines and page 9)
Dunlap Bakery 201 Dozier av

Band Instructors

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC 19½-21½ Lufkin av (See left bottom lines and page 8)

Banks

Citizens Guaranty State Bank 106 Lufkin av
Guaranty State Bank & Trust Co 123 N 1st
LUFKIN NATIONAL BANK THE 101 Lufkin av (See left bottom lines and page 5)

K. Hoskins

E. L. Bartlett

E. P. Littlejohn

East Texas Insurance Agency

WRITES EVERY KNOWN FORM OF INSURANCE,
IN THE LEADING COMPANIES OF THE WORLD

Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 85

C. H. HARRELL

**AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES, GARAGE AND FILLING STATION
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL**

120-122-124 E. Lufkin Ave.

Phone 119

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

197

Barber Supplies—Hair Tonics

**KESSIDE COMPANY (INC) 107-9 Herndon (See right top
lines and page 15)**

Barbers

Avenue Barber Shop 111 Lufkin av
City Barber Shop 113 S 1st
Crumpler Jas 1002 Mills av
Durham D L 21 Dozier av
Evans W J 322 Dozier av
Hotel Angelina Barber Shop 204 S 1st
Love & Campbell 208 N 1st
Nabors Geo (c) 11 Dozier av
Newton Floyd (c) Tredwell av and Cotton Belt Ry
Noble's Barber Shop 21 Lufkin av
Palace Barber Shop 107 N 1st
Thompson Emery 110 Lufkin av

Bath Room Fixtures

**SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO 20 Dozier av
(See left top lines and page 13)**

Battery Repairers

**LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO 9 Cotton Square (See
right top lines and page 5)**

Battery Service Stations

**LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO 9 Cotton Square (See
right top lines and page 5)**

Blue Prints

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

Blacksmiths

Berry J S & Son 112 N 3rd
Lufkin Blacksmith & Repair Co 311 Dozier av
Parker E E rear 305 Lufkin av
Trevathan J T 202 S Bonner

R. J. SHEARER

CEMENT CONTRACTOR

Walks, Curbs, Driveways, Foundations and Drainage Structures

WEST GROVE AVE., N. W. COR. KELLEY

PHONE 662

P. M. ALBRITTON

REAL ESTATE, LOANS, CITY PROPERTY
FARMS, RANCHES, OIL AND GAS LEASES

PALACE THEATRE BLDG. 109 S. 1st

PHONE 300

198

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Boarding Houses

Brown Nell Mrs 119 Ellis av
Cole Willie Mrs 803 E Abney av
Day H W 303 Groesbeck av
Mahaffey Hotel 317 N 1st
Read House 207 Dozier av
Stubblefield Carrie Mrs 7 Cotton Belt av
Tyler House 304 E Shepherd av

Boilermakers

Lockart F B 723 Frank av

Bookkeeping Taught

SATTERWHITE'S COMMERCIAL COLLEGE 710 N Ra-
guet (See front cover and page 8)

Booksellers and Stationers

BURKE'S DRUG STORE 101 N 1st and 23 Lufkin av (See
left bottom lines and page 7)

Bottling Works

LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS 216 N Angelina av (See
right top lines and page 5)

Brick Contractors

BERRY W P 15 Dozier av (See back cover and page 7)

Brick Dealers

ANGELINA COUNTY LUMBER CO Keltys Tex (See back
cover and page 11)

HARRELL C H 120-24 Lufkin av (See right top lines and
page 4)

SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY LUMBER CO Keltys Tex
(See back cover and page 11)

Brick Ice Cream

GLENN O F & CO 419 N Bonner (See back cover and
page 10)

A. L. Boynton, General Manager

Geo. W. Cleveland, Sales Manager

A. L. BOYNTON LUMBER COMPANY

MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS

Hardwood Lumber. Annual Capacity 14,000,000 Feet

Sales Office Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 73

Lufkin, Texas

Mill: White City, Texas

Radio Apparatus
and Supplies
9 Cotton Square



Automotive Electrical
Supplies
Phone 581

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO.

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

199

Builders Hardware

GLENN W M & CO 105-7 Lufkin av (See left top lines and page 9)

Building and Loan Associations

INSTALLMENT HOME BUILDING CO Keltys Tex
Lufkin Home Building Co 118½ S 1st

Building Contractors

BAKER I W rear 113 S 1st (See page 6)
BERRY W P 15 Dozier av (See back cover and page 7)
ROSE B F 209 E Abney av (See left top lines and page 7)

Building Material

ANGELINA COUNTY LUMBER CO Keltys Tex (See back cover and page 11)
HARRELL C H 120-24 Lufkin av (See right top lines and page 4)
SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY LUMBER CO Keltys Tex (See back cover and page 11)

Business Colleges

SATTERWHITE'S COMMERCIAL COLLEGE 710 N Raguet (See front cover and page 8)

Cabinet Makers

BAKER I W rear 113 S 1st (See page 6)
Choate Geo 625 N Raguet

Cadillac Cars

KENNEDY-CADILLAC CO 110 S 1st (See left bottom lines)

Cafes

HOTEL BONNER 116 Ellis av (See right top lines and page 10)

Candy Manufacturers

LUFKIN CANDY CO 216 N Angelina av

OTTO DANIEL

Doctor of Chiropractic

MANTOOTH BUILDING, 110½ S. FIRST RES. PHONE 750

Electric Machines For Family Use

Parts, Supplies, Hemstitching

SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO.

INCORPORATED

B. W. MAYBERRY, Manager

Phone 554

108 Cotton Square

200

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Cane Growers Associations

TEXAS FARM BUREAU RIBBON CANE GROWERS
ASSN 709 Dozier av (See right bottom lines and page 15)

Carbonic Acid Gas

LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS 216 N Angelina av (See right top lines and page 5)

Carpets and Rugs

FAIR DRY GOODS CO THE 116-18 Lufkin av (See back cover and page 8)

Cement Contractors

SHEARER R J W Grove av nw cor Kelley (See right bottom lines and page 7)

Cement, Lime and Plaster

HARRELL C H 120-24 Lufkin av (See right top lines and page 4)

Chat

LUFKIN ROCK CO (INC) Offices Keltys Tex and 703 S 1st

Chemists—Manufacturing

KESSIDE COMPANY (INC) 107-9 Herndon (See right top lines and page 15)

Chiropractors

Baier Alice H 215 E Bremond av
DANIEL OTTO Mantooth Bldg 110½ S 1st (See right bottom lines and page 5)

Cigars and Tobacco

BURKE'S DRUG STORE 101 N 1st and 23 Lufkin av (See left bottom lines and page 7)
MACK'S 19 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines and page 6)

City Loans

ALBRITTON P M Palace Theatre Bldg 109 S 1st (See left top lines and page 14)

BURKE'S DRUG STORE

"THE HOUSE OF QUALITY"

101 N. First

PHONE 108

23 Lufkin Ave.

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET

SANITARY REFRIGERATED

When you want the best for your money, we have it, in Angelina, raised and fed Beeves for our Market, our meats are tender and juicy, the kind that makes the man agreeable at meal times at least. Try it and be happy.

PHONES 82-83

-:-

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

201

City Property

ALBRITTON P M Palace Theatre Bldg 109 S 1st (See left top lines and page 14)

Civil Engineers

BOOKER J O 2d fl Masonic Bldg (See page 6)
McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

Clothes Cleaners and Pressers

Anderson R C 110 Lufkin av and 205 N 1st
Andrews E A (c) 11 Dozier av
Johnson Hub 1002 Mills av
Turner & Anderson 119 S 1st
Yancy Tailor Shop 305 N 1st

Clothing

Aycock T J & Co 103 Lufkin av
FAIR DRY GOODS CO THE 116-18 Lufkin av (See back cover and page 8)
Peavy Bros 102-4 Lufkin av
SHOTWELL & STEGALL 113 N 1st (See left top lines and page 6)
Singleton & Eaves 121 N 1st

Coca-Cola Bottlers

LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS 216 N Angelina av (See right top lines and page 5)

Colleges and Schools

SATTERWHITE'S COMMERCIAL COLLEGE 710 N Raquet (See front cover and page 8)

Concrete Contractors

ROSE B F 209 E Abney av (See left top lines and page 7)
SHEARER R J W Grove av nw cor Kelley (See right bottom lines and page 7)

Confectioners—Wholesale

LUFKIN CANDY CO 216 N Angelina av

P. J. DUNNE, PRES T. E. BROWER, V-PRES. D. A. SHAW, SEC. W. A. COLLMORGEN, TREAS.

Texas Farm Bureau Ribbon Cane Growers Assn.

PURE EAST TEXAS RIBBON CANE SYRUP, STANDARDIZED UNDER A PROCESS PERFECTED BY THE U. S. BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY

"The Only Plant in the South of this Character"

709 DOZIER AVENUE

LUFKIN, TEXAS

GULF REFINING CO.

GASOLINE, KEROSENE, LUBRICATING OILS AND GREASES

501 N. Bonner N. E. Cor. Grove Ave. Phone 14-3R

202

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Confectioners—Retail

Brookshire Confectionery 8 Cotton Square

BURKE'S DRUG STORE 101 N 1st and 23 Lufkin av (See left bottom lines and page 7)

Kozee The 17 Lufkin av

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE 119 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines and page 8)

Markus Louis 108 Lufkin av

Constructing Engineers

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

Consulting Engineers

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

Contractors—Brick and Stone

ROSE B F 209 E Abney av (See left top lines and page 7)

Contractors—Cement

SHEARER R J W Grove av nw cor Kelley (See right bottom lines and page 7)

Contractors—Concrete

ROSE B F 209 E Abney av (See left top lines and page 7)

Contractors—General

BERRY W P 15 Dozier av (See back cover and page 7)

ROSE B F 209 E Abney av (See left top lines and page 7)

Contractors—Heating

SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO 20 Dozier av (See left top lines and page 13)

Contractors

Atkinson G H (bldg) 132 Kerr av

Austin G H (bldg) 413 Charlton

BAKER I W (Builder) rear 113 S 1st (See page 6)

BERRY W P (General) 15 Dozier av (See back cover and page 7)

Ford A M 604 Shepherd av

WRIGHT LUMBER COMPANY

Manufacturers

YELLOW PINE AND HARDWOOD LUMBER

Hicks Bldg., 105½ N. 2nd.

Phone 251

JONES MEAT MARKET

FOR QUALITY AND SERVICE

124 DOZIER

PHONE 166

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

203

Foster W A (bldg) 804 N Raguet
Hearn B D (road) 221 Kiln av
Kerr C C (road) 616 N 2d
KERR SAM H (Sheet Metal) 301-3 Lufkin av (See right
bottom lines and page 14)
Medford G A (railroad ties) 220 S Raguet
Moody Emmett (brick) 315 Moody av
MOORE J S & SONS (Road) 3, 105½ N 1st (See back
paster)
ROSE B F (Genl) 209 E Abney av (See left top lines and
page 7)
SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO 20 Dozier av
(See left top lines and page 13)
Shearer R B (concrete) 119 Ellis av
SHEARER R J (Cement) W Grove av nw cor Kelley (See
right bottom lines and page 7)
Spidle Floyd (road) 211 Kiln av
Sumerlin W C (bldg) ns Tredwell av 2 e of Keltys
Turner Milledge (bldg) 140 Denman av
Whalen T J (concrete) 105½ N 1st
Wilkinson A A (bldg) 804 Grove av

Contractors and Builders

ROSE B F 209 E Abney av (See left top lines and page 7)

Cotton Gins

Jordan Gin Co es N Douglas 1 n of Oak av
Lufkin Gin Co ss Burke av 1 e of 224

Crushed Rock

LUFKIN ROCK CO (INC) Offices Keltys Tex and 703 S 1st

Curbs and Gutters—Cement

SHEARER R J W Grove av nw cor Kelley (See right bot-
tom lines and page 7)

Cut Glass

KENNEDY'S JEWELRY STORE 110 S 1st (See left bot-
tom lines and page 11)

SAM H. KERR

ROOFER AND SHEET METAL CONTRACTOR

301-303 Lufkin Ave. Phone 31

M. D. CAVANAUGH

AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING, SERVICE CARS AND TRUCKS

Office 15 Lufkin Ave. Phone 478 Day or Night Garage 412 N. 3d

204

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Dentists

Cruse A F 20½ Lufkin av
Glass R H 105½ N 1st
Hunter & O'Quinn 2d fl Masonic bldg
Mann D L 20½ Lufkin av
Martin J M (c) 400 (729) Chestnut

Designing Engineers

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

De Epsie Perfumes

KESSIDE COMPANY (INC) 107-9 Herndon (See right
top lines and page 15)

Diamonds

KENNEDY'S JEWELRY STORE 110 S 1st (See left bot-
tom lines and page 11)

Dining Rooms

HOTEL BONNER 116 Ellis av (See right top lines and
page 10)

Draperies

FAIR DRY GOODS CO THE 116-18 Lufkin av (See back
cover and page 8)

Dressmakers

Collins Alma E Mrs 105½ N 1st
King Mary Mrs 625 N Raguet
Penn Virginia Mrs 703 N 2d
Sherley J E Mrs 110 S 1st
Sweeten Florence Mrs 4 Polk av
Thompson Fannie Mrs 607 Frank av
Welch Neta Mrs 302 Noble
Wells Thelma Mrs 213 S 1st

Driveways—Cement

SHEARER R J W Grove av nw cor Kelley (See right bot-
tom lines and page 7)

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

**INSTRUCTORS OF PIANO, VIOLIN AND ALL STRING, BRASS
AND REED INSTRUMENTS**

**Dealers in Pianos, Phonographs, String and Brass Instruments and their Accessories
Tuning and Repairing a Specialty. Latest Music Always on Hand**

19½-21½ Lufkin Avenue

Phone 664-3R

HOTEL BONNER

COKE MURPHEY, Prop.
116 Ellis Ave.

AMERICAN
MODERN EQUIPMENT
HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER
ROOMS WITH BATH

N. D. COX, Clerk
Phone 71

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

205

Drugs—Retail

BURKE'S DRUG STORE 101 N 1st and 23 Lufkin av (See
left bottom lines and page 7)-
Butler J H Drug Store 23 Dozier av
Cox & Glass 105 N 1st
Franklin Drug Co 113 Lufkin av
McMullen & Walker 106 S 1st
Sherman Drug Co 102 S 1st

Dry Goods—Retail

Aycock T J & Co 103 Lufkin av
FAIR DRY GOODS CO THE 116-18 Lufkin av (See back
cover and page 8)
Frank L I 10 Cotton Square
Lufkin Dry Goods Co 115 N 1st
Peavy Bros 102-4 Lufkin av
Singleton D A 110 S 1st
Smith B M Dry Goods Co 109 Lufkin av

Eastman Kodaks

BURKE'S DRUG STORE 101 N 1st and 23 Lufkin av (See
left bottom lines and page 7)

Electric Light and Power Companies

Lufkin Electric Light & Power Co 15 Dozier av

Embalmers

GLENN W M & CO 105-7 Lufkin av (See left top lines
and page 9)

Engineers—Civil

BOOKER J O 2nd floor Masonic Bldg (See page 6)

Engineers—Consulting, Designing and Supervising

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

Engravers—Jewelry

KENNEDY'S JEWELRY STORE 110 S 1st (See left bot-
tom lines and page 11)

"WE WILL TAKE THE ROOF OFF TO PLEASE YOU"

COLD DRINKS
NOVELTIES

MACK'S

LADIES' AND GENT'S
SHINE PARLOR

CIGARS, CIGARETTES, TOBACCO

19 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 565

JACK H. SHOTWELL

WM. E. STEGALL

SHOTWELL & STEGALL

RELIABILITY

"THE STORE FOR MEN"

113 N. First

Lufkin, Texas

Phone 121

206

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Estimating Engineers

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

Expert Service

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

Express Companies

American Railway Express Co 17 Dozier av

Farm Lands

ALBRITTON P M Palace Theatre Bldg 109 S 1st (See left top lines and page 14)

Farm Loans

ALBRITTON P M Palace Theatre Bldg 109 S 1st (See left top lines and page 14)

LUFKIN NATIONAL FARM LOAN ASSN 2d fl Masonic Bldg

Filing Devices

WATFORD-BINION PRINTING CO 112 Lufkin av (See page 13)

WEST PRINTING CO 115 S 1st (See page 14)

Filling Stations

HARRELL C H 124 Lufkin av (See right top lines and page 4)

Fish, Oysters and Game

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET 213 N 1st (See right top lines and page 9)

JONES MEAT MARKET 124 Dozier av (See right top lines and page 12)

Five, Ten and Twenty-Five Cent Stores

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE 119 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines and page 8)

Floors and Foundations—Cement

SHEARER R J W Grove av nw cor Kelley (See right bottom lines and page 7)

**ANGELINA COUNTY HOSPITAL
and Training School For Nurses**

PHONE 594

720 FRANK AVE.

LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS

W. D. NEWSOM, Proprietor, Exclusive Bottle s of
THE MOST REFRESHING DRINK IN THE WORLD

Manufacturers of "THE BEST" Soda Water, Orange Julep, Concord Grape and other
Carbonated Drinks

Phone 26

216 N. Angelina Ave.

P. O. Box 126



OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

207

Florists

FLOWER SHOP THE 301 Mantooth av

Ford Sales and Service

PATE C A 5-7 Cotton Square (See page 2)

Fordson Tractors

PATE C A 5-7 Cotton Square (See page 2)

Founders and Machinists

LUFKIN FOUNDRY & MACHINE CO Douglas and Noble
av (See front cover and page 9)

Fountain Supplies

GLENN O F & CO 419 N Bonner (See back cover and
page 10)

LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS 216 N Angelina av (See
right top lines and page 5)

Fruit—Wholesale

Slone & McMullen 202 N 1st

Fruit Trees

KELLER W J 304 Shepherd av (See page 11)

Funeral Directors

GLENN W M & CO 105-7 Lufkin av (See left top lines
and page 9)

Furnished Rooms

Durrett Victoria Mrs 223 Groesbeck av
Engram W L (c) 324 (801) Chestnut
Myer Malissa Mrs 121 Frank av
Singley Avie Mrs 21 Bond av

Furniture

Campbell Furniture Co 121 Lufkin av
GLENN W M & CO 105-7 Lufkin av (See left top lines
and page 9)
Longino B A 2-4 Shepherd av

SHIRLEY SIMONS

ARCHITECT

115½ N. First

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 759

SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO.

S. L. RANDOLPH, Proprietor

AGENTS FOR THE ARCOLA HEATING SYSTEM.

All Repair Work Given Prompt Attention

FOR TILE AND SEWER PIPE AND CONNECTIONS SEE US

20 Dozier Ave.

Phones: Office 499, Res. 328-3 R

208

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Garages

CAVANAUGH M D 412 N 3d (See left top lines and page 4)

HARRELL C H 120-24 Lufkin av (See right top lines and page 4)

KERR SAM H 222-24 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines and page 14)

PATE C A 5-7 Cotton Square (See page 2)

Gasoline—Wholesale

GULF REFINING CO 501 N Bonner ne cor Grove av (See left top lines and page 13)

General Contractors

BERRY W P 15 Dozier av (See back cover and page 7)

ROSE B F 209 E Abney av (See left top lines and page 7)

General Merchandise

Abram H & J 112 S 1st

Crumpler J O Sons 117 Lufkin av

Kash & Karry 117 N 1st

Long-Bell Lumber Co Store ss St L S W Ry nr e city limits

Mattar Bros 214 N 1st

Morgan K 826 Dozier av

Roberts B T 116 S 1st

SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY LUMBER CO COMMISSARY

Keltys Tex

Saxon Mercantile Co 121-23 S 1st

Smith Geo P & Bro 114 Lufkin av

Woods E E & Co 118-20 S 1st

Gin Machinery and Supplies

Williams Machine and Supply Co ws H E & W T Ry 1 s of Ellis av

Grain—Wholesale

Behannon Bros es 3d 1 s of Cotton Belt Ry

Stroud-Leach Grain Co 302-12 S Angelina av

Gravel and Sand Dealers

LUFKIN ROCK CO (INC) Offices Keltys Tex and 703 S 1st

LUFKIN NATIONAL BANK
Capital and Surplus \$150,000.00

COLLMORGEN'S BAKERY

LARGEST IN EAST TEXAS

To make us both happy, use our bread and cakes, made of the best flour and best ingredients the market affords, under sanitary conditions. Shop open for inspection always.

PHONES 82-83

--

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

209

Gregg System of Shorthand
SATTERWHITE'S COMMERCIAL COLLEGE 710 N Raguet
(See front cover and page 8)

Grist Mills

Lufkin Grist Mill 224 Burke av

Grocers—Wholesale

Belk Norman es Williams 1 n of E Grove av
Moore Grocery Co 223 Dozier av
Nacogdoches Grocery Co 101 Ellis av

Grocers—Retail

Acme Grocery Co 703 E Abney av
Allen H C ss Tredwell av 1 e of Kelty
Angelina Grocery Co 122 S 1st
Athey W F 704 Homer boul
Berry J S 302 Dozier av
Birdsong R M 911 S Raguet
Brookshire Bros 115 N 2d
COLLMORGEN'S MARKET 213 N 1st (See right top lines and page 9)
Cook W N 802 N Raguet
Fuller Augusta Mrs 418 Howe av
Fuller W R 12 Cotton Square
Griffin W O 427 Ellis av
Gunter J J 123 Dozier av
Harrison & Welch 307 Dozier av
Hicks C C & W H 123 Lufkin av
Jay J E 510 Cain
Jones Jos 514 Cain
Massingill G W 211 W Oak av
McCall G P 402 Jodie av
McKinney J C 1023 N 1st
Miller Mary U Mrs 314 N 5th
Powell Grocery Co ws Kelty 3 n of Rowe av
Rand R A es N Raguet 1 n of 814
Reding J L 529 N 1st
Shirey C A 113 S 2d
Starks C G (c) 523 Lineing

E. U. McMULLEN

T. WOOD McMULLEN

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE

**NOTIONS, TOILET ARTICLES, CANDIES, QUEENSWARE
AND LIGHT HARDWARE**

119 E. Lufkin Ave.

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 695

W. M. GLENN & CO.

FURNITURE
Funeral Directors
HARDWARE AND
IMPLEMENTS

105-107 E. Lufkin Ave. Phones: Store 77, Undertaking 98, 422

210

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Grocers—Retail—Continued

Swan C W 101 S 3d
Tracy T K 109 N 2d
Vincent I L 117 S 1st
Wood F H ws S Bynum 12 s of Ellis av
Yancy J L 301 N 1st

Haberdashers

SHOTWELL & STEGALL 113 N 1st (See left top lines and page 6)

Hair Tonic

KESSIDE COMPANY (INC) 107-9 Herndon (See right top lines and page 15)

Hardware

GLENN W M & CO 105-7 Lufkin av (See left top lines and page 9)
Longino B A 2-4 Shepherd av

Hardware—Light

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE 119 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines and page 8)

Hardwood Lumber—Wholesale

BOYNTON A L LUMBER CO Taylor-Woods Bldg 120 $\frac{1}{2}$ S 1st (See left bottom lines and page 12)
WRIGHT LUMBER CO Hicks Bldg 105 $\frac{1}{2}$ N 2d (See left bottom lines and page 12)

Harness and Saddlery

Electric Shoe Shop 113 S 1st

Hats and Caps

FAIR DRY GOODS CO THE 116-18 Lufkin av (See back cover and page 8)
SHOTWELL & STEGALL 113 N 1st (See left top lines and page 6)

A. C. KENNEDY, JR.-PRES. AND MGR.

R. A. KENNEDY, PRES.

A. C. KENNEDY, SEC.-TREAS.

KENNEDY'S JEWELRY STORE

"GIFTS THAT LAST"

WATCHES, DIAMONDS, CUT GLASS, SILVERWARE

110 S. First Phone 177

LUFKIN REMEDY

For BURNS, CUTS
AND WOUNDS

For Sale at all Drug Stores

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

211

Heating—Steam and Hot Water

SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO 20 Dozier av
(See left top lines and page 13)

Heating and Ventilating

SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO 20 Dozier av
(See left top lines and page 13)

Heavy Hauling

CAVANAUGH M D 15 Lufkin av (See left top lines and
page 4)

Hemstitching

SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO 108 Cotton Square (See
left top lines and page 14)

Highway Engineers

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

Home Builders

BERRY W P 15 Dozier av (See back cover and page 7)

Horse and Mule Markets

Cochran M F 315 Lufkin av
Dunkin J A 115 Dozier av

Hospitals

ANGELINA COUNTY HOSPITAL & TRAINING SCHOOL
FOR NURSES 720 Frank av (See left bottom lines and
page 10)

Hotels

Hotel Angelina S 1st sw cor Shepherd av
HOTEL BONNER 116 Ellis av (See right top lines and
page 10)
Whitman Hotel/121 Groesbeck av

House Movers

Streeter J W 3 Burke av

GRACE HUBBERT

F. M. GIBSON

Angelina County Abstract Co.

COMPLETE ABSTRACT OF TITLES TO ALL LANDS AND
TOWN LOTS IN ANGELINA COUNTY

2nd Floor Masonic Building

Telephone 346

B. F. ROSE

General Contractor

RESIDENCES A SPECIALTY

209 E. Abney Avenue

212

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Ice Manufacturers and Dealers

Lufkin Ice Co ns Mills av 1 e of Cotton Belt Ry

Ice Cream Manufacturers

GLENN O F & CO 419 N Bonner (See back cover and page 10)

Ice Cream Soda

BURKE'S DRUG STORE 101 N 1st and 23 Lufkin av (See left bottom lines and page 7)

Installment Goods

Price L B Mercantile Co 110 Dozier av

Insurance Agents—Accident and Health

EAST TEXAS INSURANCE AGENCY Taylor-Woods Bldg
118½ S 1st (See left bottom lines and page 10)

LUFKIN INSURANCE AGENCY THE 2d fl Lufkin Natl
Bank Bldg (See front cover and page 11)

Insurance Agents—Automobile

EAST TEXAS INSURANCE AGENCY Taylor-Woods Bldg
118½ S 1st (See left bottom lines and page 10)

LUFKIN INSURANCE AGENCY THE 2d fl Lufkin Natl
Bank Bldg (See front cover and page 11)

Insurance Agents—Boiler

EAST TEXAS INSURANCE AGENCY Taylor-Woods Bldg
118½ S 1st (See left bottom lines and page 10)

Insurance Agents—Fire

EAST TEXAS INSURANCE AGENCY Taylor-Woods Bldg
118½ S 1st (See left bottom lines and page 10)

LUFKIN INSURANCE AGENCY THE 2d fl Lufkin Natl
Bank Bldg (See front cover and page 11)

Insurance Agents—General

EAST TEXAS INSURANCE AGENCY Taylor-Woods Bldg
118½ S 1st (See left bottom lines and page 10)

LUFKIN INSURANCE AGENCY THE 2d fl Lufkin Natl
Bank Bldg (See front cover and page 11)

K. Hoskins

E. L. Bartlett

E. P. Littlejohn

East Texas Insurance Agency

"CAN SERVE YOU BETTER,"

Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 85

HARRELL TRANSFER CO.

TRANSFER, STORAGE AND AUTOMOBILE LIVERY

120-122-124 E. Lufkin Ave.

Phone 119

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

213

McConnico J B 120½ S 1st
POWELL-GRAY CO THE 115½ N 1st

Insurance Agents—Liability

LUFKIN INSURANCE AGENCY THE 2d fl Lufkin Natl
Bank Bldg (See front cover and page 11)

Insurance Agents—Life

EAST TEXAS INSURANCE AGENCY Taylor-Woods Bldg
118½ S 1st (See left bottom lines and page 10)
LUFKIN INSURANCE AGENCY THE 2d fl Lufkin Natl
Bank Bldg (See front cover and page 11)

Insurance Agents—Surety Bonds

EAST TEXAS INSURANCE AGENCY Taylor-Woods Bldg
118½ S 1st (See left bottom lines and page 10)
LUFKIN INSURANCE AGENCY THE 2d fl Lufkin Natl
Bank Bldg (See front cover and page 11)

Insurance Agents—Tornado

EAST TEXAS INSURANCE AGENCY Taylor-Woods Bldg
118½ S 1st (See left bottom lines and page 10)
LUFKIN INSURANCE AGENCY THE 2d fl Lufkin Natl
Bank Bldg (See front cover and page 11)

Investigating Engineers

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

Irrigation Engineers

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

Jewelers

Edwards J A 114 S 1st
Hughes D E 110 S 1st
KENNEDY'S JEWELRY STORE 110 S 1st (See left bot-
tom lines and page 11)

Kerosene—Wholesale

GULF REFINING CO 501 N Bonner ne cor Grove av (See
left top lines and page 13)

R. J. SHEARER

CEMENT CONTRACTOR

Walks, Curbs, Driveways, Foundations and Drainage Structures

WEST GROVE AVE., N. W. COR. KELLEY

PHONE 662

P. M. ALBRITTON

REAL ESTATE, LOANS, CITY PROPERTY
FARMS, RANCHES, OIL AND GAS LEASES

PALACE THEATRE BLDG. 109 S. 1st

PHONE 300

214

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Kesside Hair Tonic Supreme

KESSIDE COMPANY (INC) 107-9 Herndon (See right top lines and page 15)

Kodaks and Supplies

BURKE'S DRUG STORE 101 N 1st and 23 Lufkin av (See left bottom lines and page 7)

Ladies' Ready-to-Wear

FAIR DRY GOODS CO THE 116-18 Lufkin av (See back cover and page 8)

Lands

ALBRITTON P M Palace Theatre Bldg 109 S 1st (See left top lines and page 14)

Landscape Gardeners

KELLER W J 304 Shepherd av (See page 11)

Laundries

East Texas Laundry 321 Lufkin av

Lawyers

Brazil C E 231½ Dozier av
Coleman & Lowe 2d fl Masonic Bldg
Collins C B 108½ S 1st
Collins J J 108½ S 1st
Fairchild & Redditt 113½ Lufkin av
Feagin M M 108½ S 1st
MANTOOTH & DENMAN 1-4 Lufkin Natl Bank Bldg
McClendon J T 2d fl Masonic Bldg
Minton R E 113½ Lufkin av
Poston & Seale Mantooth Bldg 110½ S 1st
Renfro P D 2d fl Masonic Bldg
Robb E B Court House
Wright & Dunn Wright-Jordan Bldg 109½ N 2d

Live Stock Dealers

Cochran M F 304 Howe av

A. L. Boynton, General Manager

Geo. W. Cleveland, Sales Manager

A. L. BOYNTON LUMBER COMPANY

MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS

Hardwood Lumber. Annual Capacity 14,000,000 Feet
Sales Office Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 73

Lufkin, Texas

Mill: White City, Texas

Radio Apparatus
and Supplies
9 Cotton Square



Automotive Electrical
Supplies
Phone 581

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO.

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

215

Loans

ALBRITTON P M Palace Theatre Bldg 109 S 1st (See left top lines and page 14)

LUFKIN NATIONAL FARM LOAN ASSN 2d fl Masonic Bldg

Locksmiths

Moffett Shop 115 Herndon

Log Carts

MARTIN WAGON CO THE 634 E Abney av (See front cover and page 12)

Log Wagons

MARTIN WAGON CO THE 634 E Abney av (See front cover and page 12)

Lubricants—Wholesale

GULF REFINING CO 501 N Bonner ne cor Grove av (See left top lines and page 13)

Lufkin Remedies

KESSIDE COMPANY (INC) 107-9 Herndon (See right top lines and page 15)

Lumber Buggies

MARTIN WAGON CO THE 634 E Abney av (See front cover and page 12)

Lumber Hardwood—Wholesale

BOYNTON A L LUMBER CO Taylor-Woods Bldg 1201½ S 1st (See left bottom lines and page 12)

WRIGHT LUMBER CO Hicks Bldg 1051½ N 2d (See left bottom lines and page 12)

Lumber Manufacturers and Wholesale

ANGELINA COUNTY LUMBER CO Keltys Tex (See back cover and page 11)

BOYNTON A L LUMBER CO Taylor-Woods Bldg 1201½ S 1st (See left bottom lines and page 12)

OTTO DANIEL

Doctor of Chiropractic

MANTOOTH BUILDING, 110½ S. FIRST

RES. PHONE 750

Electric Machines For Family Use	Parts, Supplies, Hemstitching
SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO. INCORPORATED B. W. MAYBERRY, Manager	
Phone 554	108 Cotton Square

216

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Lumber Manufacturers and Wholesale—Continued

Long-Bell Lumber Co Lufkin Division ss St L S W Ry nr e
city limits

MARTIN WAGON CO THE 634 E Abney av (See front
cover and page 12)

Ryan Philip A Lumber Co 5 Cotton Belt av

SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY LUMBER CO Keltys Tex
(See back cover and page 11)

WRIGHT LUMBER CO Hicks Bldg 105½ N 2d (See left
bottom lines and page 12)

Lumber—Retail

ANGELINA COUNTY LUMBER CO Keltys Tex (See back
cover and page 11)

Angelina Milling Co n end Bonner and Cotton Belt Ry

HARRELL C H 120-24 Lufkin av (See right top lines and
page 4)

MARTIN WAGON CO THE 634 E Abney av (See front
cover and page 12)

SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY LUMBER CO Keltys Tex
(See back cover and page 11)

Machinists

LUFKIN FOUNDRY & MACHINE CO Douglas and Noble
av (See front cover and page 9)

Magazines and Periodicals

BURKE'S DRUG STORE 101 N 1st and 23 Lufkin av (See
left bottom lines and page 7)

Maps

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

Mattress Manufacturers

Lufkin Mattress Co 109 S 3d

Meats—Wholesale

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET 213 N 1st (See right top lines
and page 9)

BURKE'S DRUG STORE "THE HOUSE OF QUALITY"		
101 N. First	PHONE 108	23 Lufkin Ave.

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET

SANITARY REFRIGERATED

When you want the best for your money, we have it, in Angelina, raised and fed Beeves for our Market, our meats are tender and juicy, the kind that makes the man agreeable at meal times at least. Try it and be happy.

PHONES 82-83

--

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

217

JONES MEAT MARKET 124 Dozier av (See right top lines and page 12)

Meat Markets

Adams Meat Market 115 Lufkin av

Brazil Meat Market 107 N 2d

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET 213 N 1st (See right top lines and page 9)

JONES MEAT MARKET 124 Dozier av (See right top lines and page 12)

Lowry C C & Son 301 N 1st

Lowry C M 300 (915) Chestnut

Sanitary Meat Market 117 S 1st

Mens' Furnishings

SHOTWELL & STEGALL 113 N 1st (See left top lines and page 6)

Metal Filing Devices

WATFORD-BINION PRINTING CO 112 Lufkin av (See page 13)

Mill Supplies

LUFKIN FOUNDRY & MACHINE CO Douglas and Noble av (See front cover and page 9)

Millinery

CRUTCHFIELD MAGGIE E MRS 119 S 1st (See page 13)

FAIR DRY GOODS CO THE 116-18 Lufkin av (See back cover and page 8)

Hobbs Nettie B 102 Cotton Square

Lindley Maude O Mrs 110 S 1st

Mahaffey Bessie Mrs 317 N 1st

Whitton Irene Millinery 14-16 Lufkin av

Municipal Engineers

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

P. J. DUNNE, PRES. T. E. BROWER, V-PRES. D. A. SHAW, SEC. W. A. COLLMORGEN, TREAS.

Texas Farm Bureau Ribbon Cane Growers Assn.

PURE EAST TEXAS RIBBON CANE SYRUP, STANDARDIZED UNDER A PROCESS PERFECTED BY THE U. S. BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY

"The Only Plant in the South of this Character"

709 DOZIER AVENUE

LUFKIN, TEXAS

GULF REFINING CO.
GASOLINE, KEROSENE, LUBRICATING OILS AND GREASES
501 N. Bonner N. E. Cor. Grove Ave. Phone 14-3R

218

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Music Teachers

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC (Voice, Violin,
 Piano, String and Brass Instruments) 19½-21½ Lufkin
 av (See left bottom lines and page 8)
 Lewis Luzelle ws N 1st 3 n of 1218 N 1st
 McCarthy Mary 318 S 1st
 Shearer Mabel Miss 106½ Cotton Square

News Dealers

BURKE'S DRUG STORE 101 N 1st and 23 Lufkin av (See
 left bottom lines and page 7)
MACK'S 19 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines and page 6)

Newspapers—Daily

LUFKIN DAILY NEWS 112 Lufkin av (See page 13)

Newspapers—Weekly

Courier The 310 Lufkin av
LUFKIN LEADER 115 S 1st (See page 14)
LUFKIN WEEKLY NEWS 112 Lufkin av (See page 13)

Notaries Public

GIBSON F M 2d fl Masonic Bldg
HUBBERT GRACE MRS 2d fl Masonic Bldg
McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st
SATTERWHITE J O 710 N Raguet

Notions

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE 119 Lufkin av (See right bot-
 tom lines and page 8)

Novelties

MACK'S 19 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines and page 6)

Nurseries

KELLER W J 304 Shepherd av (See page 11)

Nurses

Awalt Laura 203 Rhodes av
 Crutchfield Myrtle 221 Shepherd av

WRIGHT LUMBER COMPANY
 Manufacturers
YELLOW PINE AND HARDWOOD LUMBER
 Hicks Bldg., 105½ N. 2nd. Phone 251

JONES MEAT MARKET

FOR QUALITY AND SERVICE

124 DOZIER

PHONE 166

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

219

Hobson Ella Mrs 1025 (925) S 1st
Johnson Lillian V 422 Groesbeck av
Lindsey Oza 420 E Bremond av
Turner Ella 619 N 3d

Office Supplies

WEST PRINTING CO 115 S 1st (See page 14)

Office Supplies—Filing Devices

WATFORD-BINION PRINTING CO 112 Lufkin av (See page 13)

Oil and Gas Leases

ALBRITTON P M Palace Theatre Bldg 109 S 1st (See left top lines and page 14)
Falvey C W 108½ S 1st

Oil Field Wagons

MARTIN WAGON CO THE 634 E Abney av (See front cover and page 12)

Oil Well Supplies

LUFKIN FOUNDRY & MACHINE CO Douglas and Noble av (See front cover and page 9)

Oils—Wholesale

GULF REFINING CO 501 N Bonner ne cor Grove av (See left top lines and page 13)
Pierce Oil Co es Persimmon av 1 n of Cotton Belt Ry
Texas Co The Herndon se cor Frank av

Oils and Greases—Wholesale

GULF REFINING CO 501 N Bonner ne cor Grove av (See left top lines and page 13)

Opticians

Blottin Paul 715 Groesbeck av

Orchestra Instructors

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC 19½-21½ Lufkin av (See left bottom lines and page 8)



SAM H. KERR
AUTOMOBILES



222-224 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 31

M. D. CAVANAUGH

AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING, SERVICE CARS AND TRUCKS

Office 15 Lufkin Ave. Phone 478 Day or Night Garage 412 N. 3d

220

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Overland and Willys-Knight Cars

KERR SAM H 222-24 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines and page 14)

Painters—House and Sign

Beaird O L 815 Mantooth av

Moore R V 121 Moore av

Paints, Oils and Glass

GLENN W M & CO 105-7 Lufkin av (See left top lines and page 9)

Scarborough W M 111 Lufkin av

Paving Contractors

MOORE J S & SONS 3, 105½ N 1st (See back paster)

Penmanship Taught

SATTERWHITE'S COMMERCIAL COLLEGE 710 N Ra-guet (See front cover and page 8)

Perfumes

KESSIDE COMPANY (INC) 107-9 Herndon (See right top lines and page 15)

Phonographs and Records

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC 19½-21½ Lufkin av (See left bottom lines and page 8)

GLENN W M & CO 105-7 Lufkin av (See left top lines and page 9)

Photographers

Heifner Studio 106½ S 1st

Physicians

Arrington J E 105½ N 1st

Bledsoe R B 118½ S 1st

Canon R T 105½ N 1st

Chapman J H 113 Lufkin av

Childers D M 20½ Lufkin av

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

INSTRUCTORS OF PIANO, VIOLIN AND ALL STRING, BRASS AND REED INSTRUMENTS

Dealers in Pianos, Phonographs, String and Brass Instruments and their Accessories
Tuning and Repairing a Specialty. Latest Music Always on Hand

19½-21½ Lufkin Avenue

Phone 664-3R

HOTEL BONNER

COKE MURPHEY, Prop.
116 Ellis Ave.

AMERICAN
MODERN EQUIPMENT
HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER
ROOMS WITH BATH

N. D. COX, Clerk
Phone 71

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

221

Clark E T Keltys Tex
Denman L H 108½ S 1st
Dillen O M (eye, ear, nose and throat) Taylor-Woods Bldg
118½ S 1st
Dunn W W 103 N 1st
Gibson B F 23½ Dozier av
Hawkins J W 105½ N 1st
Jackson J M 2d fl Masonic Bldg
Mathews R L (eye, ear, nose and throat) 20½ Lufkin av
Simmons D S (c) 400 (729) Chestnut
Sweatland A E 103 N 1st
Taylor T A Taylor-Woods Bldg 118½ S 1st
Treadwell W B 102 S 1st
Van Nuys J C 20½ Lufkin av

Physicians' Supplies

BURKE'S DRUG STORE 101 N 1st and 23 Lufkin av (See
left bottom lines and page 7)

Piano Instructors

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC 19½-21½ Lufkin
av (See left bottom lines and page 8)

Piano Moving

CAVANAUGH M D 15 Lufkin av (See left top lines and
page 4)

Piano Tuners

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC 19½-21½ Lufkin
av (See left bottom lines and page 8)

Pianos and Organs

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC 19½-21½ Lufkin
av (See left bottom lines and page 8)
Goggan Thos & Bro 111 N 1st

Piling and Ties—Wholesale

BOYNTON A L LUMBER CO Taylor-Woods Bldg 120½ S
1st (See left bottom lines and page 12)
WRIGHT LUMBER CO Hicks Bldg 105½ N 2d (See left
bottom lines and page 12)*

"WE WILL TAKE THE ROOF OFF TO PLEASE YOU"

COLD DRINKS
NOVELTIES

MACK'S

LADIES' AND GENT'S
SHINE PARLOR

CIGARS, CIGARETTES, TOBACCO

19 Lufkin Avenue

Phone 565

JACK H. SHOTWELL

WM. E. STEGALL

SHOTWELL & STEGALL

RELIABILITY

"THE STORE FOR MEN"

113 N. First

Lufkin, Texas

Phone 121

222

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Pine Lumber—Wholesale

WRIGHT LUMBER CO Hicks Bldg 105½ N 2d (See left bottom lines and page 12)

Plants and Bulbs

KELLER W J 304 Shepherd av (See page 11)

Plumbers

Hamilton Daniel 1019 N 1st

SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO 20 Dozier av
(See left top lines and page 13)

Theobald A W 111 Herndon

Poultry—Dressed

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET 213 N 1st (See right top lines and page 9)

JONES MEAT MARKET 124 Dozier av (See right top lines and page 12)

Printers—Book and Job

Ricks C A 310 Lufkin av

WATFORD-BINION PRINTING CO 112 Lufkin av (See page 13)

WEST PRINTING CO 115 S 1st (See page 14)

Produce—Wholesale

Desel-Boettcher Co 220 S Angelina av

Publishers

Ricks C A 310 Lufkin av

WATFORD-BINION PRINTING CO 112 Lufkin av (See page 13)

WEST PRINTING CO 115 S 1st (See page 14)

Queensware

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE 119 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines and page 8)

Radio Apparatus and Supplies

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO 9 Cotton Square (See right top lines and page 5)

ANGELINA COUNTY HOSPITAL
and Training School For Nurses
PHONE 594 **720 FRANK AVE.**

LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS

**W. D. NEWSOM, Proprietor, Exclusive Bottlers of
THE MOST REFRESHING DRINK IN THE WORLD**

**Manufacturers of "THE BEST" Soda Water, Orange Julep, Concord Grape and other
Carbonated Drinks**

Phone 26

216 N. Angelina Ave.

P. O. Box 126



OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

223

Railroad Locating and Construction Engineers
McCARATHY P A 115½ N 1st

Real Estate

**ALBRITTON P M Palace Theatre Bldg 109 S 1st (See left
top lines and page 14)**
BOOKER J O 2nd floor Masonic Bldg (See page 6)
Conn E J 106 N 1st

Research Engineers

McCARATHY P A 115½ N 1st

Restaurants

Avenue Restaurant 115 Lufkin av
Brookshire Confectionery 8 Cotton Square
Dean J E 1 Cotton Square
**HOTEL BONNER 116 Ellis av (See right top lines and
page 10)**
Jason's Chili Parlor 201 Dozier av
Markus Louis 108 Lufkin av
McKelvery Wm (c) ss Cotton Belt Ry 1 w of Herndon
Rand R A 2 Cotton Square
Ruby Cafe 19 Dozier av
Stag Lunch Room 212 N 1st

Rig Timbers

**MARTIN WAGON CO THE 634 E Abney av (See front
cover and page 12)**

Road Builders

MOORE J S & SONS 3, 105½ N 1st (See back paster)

Rock—Crushed

LUFKIN ROCK CO (INC) Offices Keltys Tex and 703 S 1st

Roofing Contractors

**KERR SAM H 301-3 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines and
page 14)**

SHIRLEY SIMONS

ARCHITECT

115½ N. First

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 759

SANITARY PLUMBING & HEATING CO.

S. L. RANDOLPH, Proprietor

AGENTS FOR THE ARCOLA HEATING SYSTEM.

All Repair Work Given Prompt Attention

FOR TILE AND SEWER PIPE AND CONNECTIONS SEE US

20 Dozier Ave.

Phones: Office 499, Res. 328-3 R

224

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Roofing Material

ANGELINA COUNTY LUMBER CO Keltys Tex (See back cover and page 10)

SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY LUMBER CO Keltys Tex
(See back cover and page 11)

Rubber Goods—Sanitary

BURKE'S DRUG STORE 101 N 1st and 23 Lufkin av (See left bottom lines and page 7)

Safes

WEST PRINTING CO 115 S 1st (See page 14)

Sand and Gravel Dealers

HARRELL C H 120-24 Lufkin av (See right top lines and page 4)

LUFKIN ROCK CO (INC) Offices Keltys Tex and 703 S 1st

Sanitariums

ANGELINA COUNTY HOSPITAL & TRAINING SCHOOL
FOR NURSES 720 Frank av ((See left bottom lines and page 10)

Sanitary Engineers

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

Sash and Doors

ANGELINA COUNTY LUMBER CO Keltys Tex (See back cover and page 11)

BAKER I W rear 113 S 1st (See page 6)

SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY LUMBER CO Keltys Tex
(See back cover and page 11)

Sausage

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET 213 N 1st (See right top lines and page 9)

JONES MEAT MARKET 124 Dozier av (See right top lines and page 12)

LUFKIN NATIONAL BANK
Capital and Surplus \$150,000.00

COLLMORGEN'S BAKERY

LARGEST IN EAST TEXAS

To make us both happy, use our bread and cakes, made of the best flour and best ingredients the market affords, under sanitary conditions. Shop open for inspection always.

PHONES 82-83

-:-

LUFKIN, TEXAS

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

225

Saw Mill Machinery

LUFKIN FOUNDRY & MACHINE CO Douglas and Noble
av (See front cover and page 9)

School Supplies

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE 119 Lufkin av (See right bot-
tom lines and page 8)
Roach J T 311 N 2d

Schools and Colleges

SATTERWHITE'S COMMERCIAL COLLEGE 710 N Ra-
guet (See front cover and page 8)

Second Hand Sewing Machines

SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO 108 Cotton Square (See
left top lines and page 14)

Second Hand Stores

Pat's Second Hand Store 324 Dozier av

Sewing Machine Repairers

SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO 108 Cotton Square (See
left top lines and page 14)

Sewing Machines

SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO 108 Cotton Square (See
left top lines and page 14)

Sewing Machines—Second Hand

SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO 108 Cotton Square (See
left top lines and page 14)

Shade Trees

KELLER W J 304 Shepherd av (See page 11)

Sheet Metal Contractors

KERR SAM H 301-3 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines and
page 14)

E. U. McMULLEN

T. WOOD McMULLEN

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE

NOTIONS, TOILET ARTICLES, CANDIES, QUEENSWARE
AND LIGHT HARDWARE

119 E. Lufkin Ave.

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phone 695

W. M. GLENN & CO.

**FURNITURE
Funeral Directors
HARDWARE AND
IMPLEMENTS**

105-107 E. Lufkin Ave. Phones: Store 77, Undertaking 98, 422

226

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Sherbets and Ices

GLENN O F & CO 419 N Bonner (See back cover and page 10)

Shingles

ANGELINA COUNTY LUMBER CO Keltys Tex (See back cover and page 11)

SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY LUMBER CO Keltys Tex
(See back cover and page 11)

Shoe Repairers

Electric Shoe Shop 113 S 1st

Largent J H 17 Lufkin av

Love R L 303 N 1st

Lufkin Shoe Repair Shop 101 Dozier av

Shoe Shining Parlors

MACK'S 19 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines and page 6)

Shoes

Ellis A W 108 S 1st

FAIR DRY GOODS CO THE 116-18 Lufkin av (See back cover and page 8)

SHOTWELL & STEGALL 113 N 1st (See left top lines and page 6)

Shorthand Taught

SATTERWHITE'S COMMERCIAL COLLEGE 710 N Ra-
guet (See front cover and page 8)

Shrubbery

KELLER W J 304 Shepherd av (See page 11)

Sidewalks—Cement

SHEARER R J W Grove av nw cor Kelley (See right bot-
tom lines and page 7)

Sign Painters

Schmidt Geo 224 Lufkin av

KENNEDY-CADILLAC CO.

"THE QUALITY CAR"

R. A. KENNEDY

110 S. First

Phone 177 or 318 for Demonstration

LUFKIN REMEDY

For **SKIN
DISEASES**

For Sale at Drug Stores

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

227

Silverware

KENNEDY'S JEWELRY STORE 110 S 1st (See left bottom lines and page 11)

Skin Disease Remedies

KESSIDE COMPANY (INC) 107-9 Herndon (See right top lines and page 15)

Soda Fountain Supplies

GLENN O F & CO 419 N Bonner (See back cover and page 10)

Soda Water Bottlers

LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS 216 N Angelina av (See right top lines and page 5)

Soft Drinks

Jones & Bonner 109 N 1st
MACK'S 19 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines and page 6)
Thomas Rosa (c) 718 Paul

Specifications

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

Sporting Goods

GLENN W M & CO 105-7 Lufkin av (See left top lines and page 9)

Stationers

WEST PRINTING CO 115 S 1st (See page 14)

Steel Filing Devices

WEST PRINTING CO 115 S 1st (See page 14)

Stone Contractors

BERRY W P 15 Dozier av (See back cover and page 7)

Storage

HARRELL TRANSFER CO 120-24 Lufkin av (See right top lines and page 4)

GRACE HUBBERT

F. M. GIBSON

Angelina County Abstract Co.

COMPLETE ABSTRACT OF TITLES TO ALL LANDS AND
TOWN LOTS IN ANGELINA COUNTY

2nd Floor Masonic Building

Telephone 346

B. F. ROSE

General Contractor
RESIDENCES A SPECIALTY
209 E. Abney Avenue

228

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Storage Batteries

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO 9 Cotton Square (See right top lines and page 5)

Stoves and Ranges

GLENN W M & CO 105-7 Lufkin av (See left top lines and page 9)

String and Brass Instruments and Accessories

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC 191½-211½ Lufkin av (See left bottom lines and page 8)

Structural Engineers

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

Supervising Engineers

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

Surveyors

GIBSON F M 2d fl Masonic Bldg

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

Sweet Potato Curing Plants

Lufkin Sweet Potato Curing Plant es 4th 1 s of Cotton Belt Ry

Syrup Standardization

EASTEX SYRUP CORPORATION 709 Dozier av (See right bottom lines and page 15)

TEXAS FARM BUREAU RIBBON CANE GROWERS
ASSN 709 Dozier av (See right bottom lines and page 15)

Syrups—Fountain

GLENN O F & CO 419 N Bonner (See back cover and page 10)

Tailors

Hawthorne Edgar 19 Lufkin av
Terry I W 108 Cotton Square

K. Hoskins

E. L. Bartlett

E. P. Littlejohn

East Texas Insurance Agency

WRITES EVERY KNOWN FORM OF INSURANCE,
IN THE LEADING COMPANIES OF THE WORLD

Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 85

C. H. HARRELL

**AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES, GARAGE AND FILLING STATION
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL**

120-122-124 E. Lufkin Ave.

Phone 119

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

229

Tanks—Sheet Metal

KERR SAM H 301-3 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines and page 14)

Taxicabs

CAVANAUGH M D 15 Lufkin av (See left top lines and page 4)

Teas, Coffees and Spices—Retail

COLLMORGEN'S MARKET 213 N 1st (See right top lines and page 9)

Telegraph Companies

Western Union Telegraph Co 108 N 1st

Telephone Companies

**Lufkin Telephone Exchange Denman Bldg 23½ Dozier av
Southwestern Bell Telephone Co 21½ Dozier av**

Telephones—Wireless

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO 9 Cotton Square (See right top lines and page 5)

Testing Engineers

McCARTHY P A 115½ N 1st

Theatres

**Palace Theatre 109-11 S 1st
Victory Theatre 119 N 1st**

Ties and Piling—Wholesale

**BOYNTON A L LUMBER CO Taylor-Woods Bldg 120½ S 1st (See left bottom lines and page 12)
WRIGHT LUMBER CO Hicks Bldg 105½ N 2d (See left bottom lines and page 12)**

Timber Estimates

BOOKER J O 2nd floor Masonic Bldg (See page 6)

R. J. SHEARER

CEMENT CONTRACTOR

**Walks, Curbs, Driveways, Foundations and Drainage Structures
WEST GROVE AVE., N. W. COR. KELLEY PHONE 662**

P. M. ALBRITTON

REAL ESTATE, LOANS, CITY PROPERTY
FARMS, RANCHES, OIL AND GAS LEASES

PALACE THEATRE BLDG. 109 S. 1st

PHONE 300

230

POLK'S 1923 DIRECTORY

Tin, Copper and Sheet Metal Works

KERR SAM H 301-3 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines and page 14)

Toilet Articles

BURKE'S DRUG STORE 101 N 1st and 23 Lufkin av (See left bottom lines and page 7)

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE 119 Lufkin av (See right bottom lines and page 8)

Tractors

PATE C A 5-7 Cotton Square (See page 2)

Transfer Companies

CAVANAUGH M D 15 Lufkin av (See left top lines and page 4)

HARRELL TRANSFER CO 120-24 Lufkin av (See right top lines and page 4)

Smith Transfer Co 202-4 Lufkin av

Wheeler W M es Calvert av 2 s of Clarke av

Tree Surgery

KELLER W J 304 Shepherd av (See page 11)

Typewriting Taught

SATTERWHITE'S COMMERCIAL COLLEGE 710 N Ra-
guet (See front cover and page 8)

Undertakers

GLENN W M & CO 105-7 Lufkin av (See left top lines and page 9)

Upholsterers

Walker W W 508 Shepherd av

Variety Stores

LUFKIN VARIETY STORE 119 Lufkin av (See right bot-
tom lines and page 8)

Perry Bros 104 S 1st

A. L. Boynton, General Manager

Geo. W. Cleveland, Sales Manager

A. L. BOYNTON LUMBER COMPANY

MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS

Hardwood Lumber. Annual Capacity 14,000,000 Feet

Sales Office Taylor-Woods Bldg.

Phone 73

Lufkin, Texas

Mill: White City, Texas

Radio Apparatus
and Supplies
9 Cotton Square



Automotive Electrical
Supplies
Phone 581

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO.

OF LUFKIN, TEXAS

231

Veterinary Surgeons

Green F B 105½ N 1st
Sims B M 122 Lufkin av

Violin Instruction

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC 19½-21½ Lufkin
av (See left bottom lines and page 8)

Voice Culture

BRILL'S CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC 19½-21½ Lufkin
av (See left bottom lines and page 8)

Wagon Manufacturers

MARTIN WAGON CO THE 634 E Abney av (See front
cover and page 12)

Wagon Stock

MARTIN WAGON CO THE 634 E Abney av (See front
cover and page 12)

Watchmakers

KENNEDY'S JEWELRY STORE 110 S 1st (See left bot-
tom line and page 11)
Riley Claude 204 N 1st

Water Dealers

LUFKIN BOTTLING WORKS 216 N Angelina av (See
right top lines and page 5)

Willard Batteries and Service

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO 9 Cotton Square (See
right top lines and page 5)

Wireless Telephones

LUFKIN STORAGE BATTERY CO 9 Cotton Square (See
right top lines and page 5)

Wood Dealers

Lindsey P E 302 Everitt

OTTO DANIEL

Doctor of Chiropractic

MANTOOTH BUILDING, 110½ S. FIRST RES. PHONE 750



Do you realize that a City Directory advertisement is a testimonial to the permanency, the stability, of the advertiser?

That's the sort of concern all of us want to patronize, because we know when they sell us merchandise they are behind it in every way, today, tomorrow, and for the years to come.

"Fly-by-night," "fire-sale" and other temporary or "get-rich-quick" concerns rarely appear in the City Directory.

And it is a noteworthy fact that the concerns which advertise one year in the city directory are there again next year. 90% of directory advertising is renewed.

Directory advertising, is profitable. In connection with the classified business headings it is doubly effective.

May we explain how and why it will pay you?

The Publishers of this Directory

POLK'S PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL

Architects and Builders' Directory of Pittsburgh and Allegheny, Pa.
Dental Register and Directory of the United States and Canada.
Lumber Directory of the United States.

National Real Estate Journal.
Medical Register and Directory of North America.
National Iron and Steel, Coal and Coke Blue Books.
Real Estate Register and Directory of the United States and Canada.

City and County Directories and State Gazetteers

ALASKA — State Gazetteer Cordova Dawson Fairbanks Hillside Juneau Ketchikan Nome Seward Skagway Valdez Whitcomb Wrangell	YUKON State Gazetteer Cordova Dawson Fairbanks Hillside Juneau Ketchikan Nome Seward Skagway Valdez Whitcomb Wrangell	ALABAMA Birmingham Mobile Montgomery 8 other cities	ARIZONA State Gazetteer Phoenix Salt Riv. Val. Tucson	ARKANSAS State Gazetteer Fort Smith Hot Springs Little Rock 4 other cities	CALIFORNIA State Gazetteer Bakersfield Chico-Oroville Colusa Eureka Fresno Los Angeles Marysville Modesto and Stanislaus Co. Napa Oakland Pomona Redwood Richmond Riverside Co. Sacramento San Bernardino San Diego and County San Jose and Santa Clara County San Luis Obispo Co. San Mateo Burlingame San Pedro San Rafael and Maria Co.	IDAHO State Gazetteer Boise City and Ada Co. Boise, Elmore, Blaine and Owyhee Cos. Bonneville, Bingham and Fremont Cos. Idaho Co. Kootenai, Bonner and Shoshone Cos. Nea Perce Latah, Lewis and Clearwater Cos. Pocatello and Bannock Co. Twin Falls Cassia and Lincoln Cos.	ILLINOIS Joliet Moline Rock Island Springfield	INDIANA State Gazetteer Fort Wayne Indianapolis Terre Haute 5 other cities and 4 counties	IOWA State Gazetteer Council Bluffs Davenport Des Moines Sioux City 7 other cities and 2 counties	KANSAS State Gazetteer Lawrence Leavenworth Topeka Wichita 9 other cities	KENTUCKY State Gazetteer Lexington	MARYLAND State Gazetteer Dcty. of East-ern Shore of Maryland Baltimore Baltimore Busi-ness Cumberland Frederick	MICHIGAN State Gazetteer Battle Creek Bay City Detroit Flint Grand Rapids Jackson Kalamazoo Saginaw 26 other cities and 14 counties	MINNESOTA State Gazetteer Duluth Minneapolis St. Paul 15 other cities and 7 counties	MISSISSIPPI Hattiesburg Meridian Vicksburg and 3 other cities	MISSOURI State Gazetteer St. Joseph	MONTANA State Gazetteer Anaconda Billings Butte 12 other cities and 18 counties	NEBRASKA State Gazetteer Lincoln Omaha and 6 other cities	NEVADA State Gazetteer	NEO Sparis	NEW JERSEY Jersey City Hoboken and Hudson Co.	NEW YORK New York City New York Cor-poration, New York Business Watertown	NEW MEXICO State Gazetteer	NORTH DAKOTA State Gazetteer Minot Ward County	OHIO Columbus Lima Newark Toledo 21 other cities and 2 counties	OKLAHOMA State Gazetteer Enid Guthrie McAlester Tulsa and 5 other cities	OREGON State Gazetteer Baker Co. (inc. Baker City) Clatsop Co. (inc. Astoria) Coos Co. Jackson Co. (inc. Med-ford) Lane Co. (inc. Eugene) Linn and Ben-ton Cos. (inc. Albany and Corvallis) Marion Co. (inc. Salem) Portland City Portland Blue Book Umatilla and Morrow Cos. Union Co. Wasco, Hood River and Sherman Cos.	TAMMILL and Wash. Cos. PENNSYLVANIA State Gazetteer Alltoons Erie Johnstown Lancaster Pittsburgh Scranton Wilkes-Barre York 32 other cities and 4 counties	SOUTH DAKOTA State Gazetteer Aberdeen Brown Co. Huron Mitchell Sioux Falls	TENNESSEE State Gazetteer Memphis Nashville	TEXAS State Gazetteer Austin Beaumont Fort Worth Houston Waco and 13 other cities	UTAH State Gazetteer Ogden Salt Lake City 2 other cities and 2 counties	WASHINGTON State Gazetteer Adams and Lin-coln Cos. Asotin Co. Bellingham and Whatcom Co. Benton, Frank-lin and Klick-itat Cos. Bremerton and Kitsan Co. Chelan, Dong-las, Grant, Okanogan Cos. Cowlitz, Skamania and Wahkiakum Cos.	WISCONSIN State Gazetteer Ashland Marinette Superior	WYOMING State Gazetteer Cheyenne Laramie Sheridan Co.	WISCONSIN State Gazetteer Ashland Marinette Superior	WYOMING State Gazetteer Cheyenne Laramie Sheridan Co.
--	---	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	----------------------------------	----------------------	--	--	--------------------------------------	--	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	--	---	--

R. L. POLK & COMPANY

DIRECTORY PUBLISHERS

Mailing Lists, Addressing and Mailing

Tel. Barclay 2102

125-135 Church St., New York

Established 1870

OFFICES

Detroit	Baltimore	Washington	Pittsburgh	St. Paul	Seattle
New York	Minneapolis	Toledo	Wheeling	Butte	Boise
Chicago	Los Angeles	Des Moines	Colorado	Sioux City	Little Rock
Spokane	Memphis	Nashville	Spring	Ogden	Pueblo
Tacoma	Columbus	Jacksonville	Davenport	Wilkes-Barre	St. Joseph
Houston	Portland	Birmingham	Fort Wayne	Oakland	Omaha
Salt Lake City	Indianapolis	Grand Rapids	Duluth	Scranton	Topeka

Write for free copy of our "Directory of all Directories Published" and our "List of Lists"

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Population of Cities Having 25,000 Inhabitants or More in 1920

Alabama	Des Moines. 126,468	East Orange 50,710	Oklahoma
Birmingham. 178,270	Dubuque ... 39,141	Elizabeth ... 95,682	City 91,295
Mobile 60,151	Sioux City.. 71,227	Hoboken ... 68,166	Tulsa 72,075
Montgomery. 43,464	Waterloo ... 36,230	Irrington ... 25,480	Oregon
Arizona	Kansas	Jersey City. 297,864	Portland ... 258,288
Phoenix ... 29,053	Kansas City. 101,177	Kearny 26,724	Pennsylvania
Arkansas	Topeka 50,022	Montclair .. 28,810	Allentown .. 73,502
Fort Smith.. 28,811	Wichita 72,217	New	Altoona 60,331
Little Rock. 64,997	Kentucky	Brunswick .. 32,779	Bethlehem .. 50,358
California	Covington .. 57,121	Newark 414,216	Chester 58,030
Alameda ... 28,806	Lexington .. 41,534	Orange 33,268	Easton 33,813
Berkeley ... 55,886	Louisville .. 234,891	Passaic 63,824	Erle 93,372
Fresno 44,616	Newport 29,317	Paterson ... 135,866	Harrisburg .. 75,917
Long Beach. 55,593	Louisiana	Perth Amboy 41,707	Hazleton ... 32,277
Los Angeles. 576,873	New Orleans 387,219	Plainfield ... 27,700	Johnstown .. 67,327
Oakland 216,361	Shreveport .. 42,874	Trenton 119,289	Lancaster .. 53,150
Pasadena ... 45,354	Maine	West	McKeesport .. 46,781
Sacramento .. 65,857	Bangor 25,978	Hoboken . 40,068	New Castle.. 44,938
San Diego... 74,683	Lewiston ... 31,791	West New	Norristown .. 32,319
San Francis- co 508,410	Portland ... 69,272	York 29,926	Borough .. 32,319
San Jose.... 39,604	Maryland	New York	Philadelphia. 1,823,779
Stockton ... 40,296	Baltimore ... 733,826	Albany 113,344	Pittsburgh .. 588,348
Colorado	Cumberland .. 29,837	Amsterdam .. 33,524	Reading 107,784
Colorado	Hagerstown .. 28,064	Auburn 36,192	Scranton ... 137,783
Springs .. 30,105	Massachusetts	Binghamton .. 66,800	Wilkes-Barre 73,833
Denver 256,360	Boston 748,060	Buffalo 506,775	Williamsport 36,198
Pueblo 42,908	Brockton ... 66,254	Elmira 45,305	York 47,512
Connecticut	Brookline ... 37,784	Jamestown .. 38,917	Rhode Island
Bridgeport .. 143,538	Cambridge .. 109,694	Kingston ... 26,688	Cranston ... 29,407
Hartford ... 138,036	Fall River.. 120,485	Mount	Newport 30,255
Meriden 29,842	Fitchburg ... 41,013	Vernon ... 42,726	Pawtucket .. 64,248
New Britain 59,316	Haverhill ... 53,884	New	Providence .. 237,595
New Haven.. 162,537	Holyoke 60,303	Rochelle . 36,213	Woonsocket 43,496
New London 25,688	Lawrence ... 94,270	New York	South Carolina
Norwalk ... 27,743	Lowell 112,759	City 5,621,151	Charleston .. 67,957
Stamford ... 35,096	Lynn 99,148	Manhattan .. 2,284,103	Columbia ... 37,524
Waterbury .. 91,716	Malden 49,103	Borough 732,016	South Dakota
Delaware	Medford ... 39,038	Borough	Sioux Falls. 25,176
Wilmington. 110,168	New Bedford 121,217	Brooklyn	Tennessee
District of Columbia	Newton 46,054	Borough 2,022,262	Chattanooga 57,895
Washington 487,571	Pittsfield ... 41,751	Queens	Knoxville .. 77,818
Florida	Quincy 47,876	Borough 466,811	Memphis ... 162,351
Jacksonville. 91,558	Revere 28,823	Richmond	Nashville ... 118,342
Miami 29,571	Salem 42,529	Borough 115,959	Texas
Pensacola .. 31,035	Somerville .. 93,091	Newburgh .. 30,366	Austin 34,876
Tampa 51,608	Springfield.. 129,563	Niagara	Beaumont .. 40,422
Georgia	Taunton 37,137	Falls 50,760	Dallas 158,976
Atlanta 200,616	Waltham ... 30,915	Pough- keepsie ... 35,000	El Paso 77,543
Augusta 52,548	Worcester .. 179,754	Rochester .. 295,750	Fort Worth. 106,482
Columbus ... 31,125	Michigan	Rome 26,341	Galveston ... 44,255
Macon 52,995	Battle Creek 36,164	Schenectady 88,723	Houston 138,076
Savannah .. 83,252	Bay City.... 47,554	Syracuse ... 171,717	San Antonio. 161,379
Illinois	Detroit 993,739	Troy 72,013	Waco 38,500
Aurora 36,397	Flint 91,599	Utica 94,156	Wichita
Bloomington 28,725	Gd. Rapids.. 137,634	Watertown .. 31,285	Falls 40,078
Chicago 2,701,705	Hamtramck .. 48,615	Yonkers 100,226	Utah
Cicero 44,996	Highland Pk 46,499	North Carolina	Ogden 32,804
Danville ... 33,776	Jackson 48,374	Asheville ... 28,504	Salt Lake
Decatur 43,818	Kalamazoo ... 48,858	Charlotte ... 46,338	City 118,110
E. St. Louis 68,767	Lansing 57,327	Wilmington 33,372	Virginia
Elgin 27,454	Muskegon ... 36,570	Winston-	Lynchburg .. 29,956
Evanston .. 37,234	Pontiac 34,273	Salem 48,395	Newport
Joliet 38,442	Port Huron .. 25,944	Ohio	News 35,596
Moline 30,734	Saginaw 61,903	Akron 208,435	Norfolk 115,777
Oak Park... 39,856	Minnesota	Canton 87,091	Petersburg .. 31,002
Peoria 76,121	Duluth 98,917	Cincinnati .. 401,247	Portsmouth .. 54,387
Quincy 35,978	Minneapolis 380,582	Cleveland ... 796,841	Richmond ... 171,667
Rock Island. 35,177	St. Paul 234,595	Columbus ... 237,031	Roanoke 50,842
Rockford ... 65,651	Missouri	Dayton 152,559	Washington
Springfield 59,183	Joplin 29,855	East	Bellingham .. 25,570
Indiana	Kansas City 324,410	Cleveland .. 27,292	Everett 27,644
Anderson ... 29,767	St. Joseph... 77,939	Hamilton ... 39,675	Seattle 315,652
East Chicago 35,967	St. Louis.... 772,897	Lakewood ... 41,732	Spokane 104,437
Evansville .. 85,264	Springfield .. 39,631	Lima 41,326	Tacoma 96,965
Fort Wayne 86,549	Montana	Lorain 37,295	West Virginia
Gary 55,378	Butte 41,611	Mansfield ... 27,824	Charleston .. 39,608
Hammond ... 36,004	Nebraska	Marion 27,891	Clarksburg .. 27,869
Indianapolis 314,194	Lincoln 54,934	Newark 26,718	Huntington .. 50,177
Kokomo 30,067	Omaha 191,601	Portsmouth.. 33,011	Wheeling ... 56,208
Muncie 36,524	New Hampshire	Springfield .. 60,840	Wisconsin
Richmond ... 26,765	Manchester .. 73,384	Stubenville .. 28,508	Green Bay ... 31,017
South Bend. 70,983	Nashua 28,379	Toledo 243,164	Kenosha 40,472
Terre Haute. 66,083	New Jersey	Warren 27,050	La Crosse ... 30,421
Iowa	Atlantic City 50,682	Youngstown. 132,358	Madison 38,378
Cedar Rapids 45,566	Bayonne 76,754	Zanesville .. 29,569	Milwaukee ... 457,147
Coun. Bluffs 36,162	Clifton 26,470	Oklahoma	Oshkosh 33,162
Davenport... 56,727		Muskogee .. 30,277	Racine 58,593

J.S. Moore & Sons

General Road Contractors

SPECIALIZE IN

Rail Road

Concrete Road

Shell Road

Sand and Clay

Plain Gravel

Gravel with Asphalt Top

Brick Paving

Asphalt Paving

If You Dont

See What You

Want, Call Us

OFFICE ROOM 3, 105 $\frac{1}{2}$ N. FIRST

Over Cox and Glass Drug Store

PHONE 476

Angelina County Lumber Co.
AND
San Augustine County Lumber Co.
KELTYS, TEXAS
Lumber and Building Materials
35 YEARS SERVICE

Our name on each freezer of CREAM
is a guarantee of purity and quality

We make Brick and Individual CREAM
in any design or combination of colors

O. F. GLENN & CO.

WHOLESALE MANUFACTURERS

Pasteurized Ice Cream

JOBBER SODA FOUNTAIN SUPPLIES

419 N. Bonner LUFKIN, TEXAS Phone 435

The Fair Dry Goods Co.

"LUFKIN'S BEST STORE"

Quality, Service, Price

PHONE 558

W. P. BERRY

Contractor and Builder

15 DOZIER AVENUE

LUFKIN, TEXAS

Phones: Office 69, Res. 196